

NAAMINDEX Geschied- en Familiekundig tijdschrift WESTHOEK-INFO

=====

jrg 1 = apr 1985 - jan 1986  
jrg 2 = apr 1986 - jan 1987  
jrg 3 = apr 1987 - jan 1988  
jrg 4 = apr 1988 - jan 1989  
jrg 5 = apr 1989 - jan 1990  
jrg 6 = apr 1990 - jan 1991  
jrg 7 = apr 1991 - jan 1992  
jrg 8 = apr 1992 - jan 1993  
jrg 9 = apr 1993 - jan 1994  
jrg 10 = apr 1994 - jan 1995

Index op de familienamen voorkomend in de eerste 10 jaargangen (1984-1994)  
van het tijdschrift Westhoek-Info.

Samengesteld door Joeri Stekelorum en Pieter Donche.

De jaargangen worden aangeduid door het cijfer voor de /

(...)Coepe: 3/28 Aalberts: 6/45

A

Aardenburg, van: 6/45  
Abeel(e): 5/18; 6/55, 58, 94  
Abeel, van den: 7/144  
Abeele, van den: 7/148; 9/152; 10/34  
Abeele, van(den): 8/8  
Abeele, vanden: 10/52, 54  
Abeele, vanden: 2/76  
Abeele: 9/110, 112; 10/23  
Abeels: 9/79, 129; 10/49  
Abelheijt: 5/40, 121  
Abelle, van den: 6/121  
Abley: 8/5  
Absaloen: 10/29, 31  
Accaert: 3/75, 100; 5/140  
Accou: 6/23  
Achtens: 9/95, 96  
Ackaert: 9/114  
Acken: 5/10  
Acker, van: 3/34; 4/38; 5/15, 55, 58, 99; 6/56, 57, 96, 97  
Acker, van: 8/15, 124, 129; 9/51, 57, 59, 64, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 161;  
10/22, 23, 50, 55  
Ackere, van den: 7/140  
Ackere, van: 8/5; 9/18; 10/94, 106  
Acou: 3/58  
Acx: 2/8, 11, 12  
Ada(e)m: 3/72; 4/109  
Adaem: 9/78; 10/147  
Adaems: 9/78  
Adam: 9/32  
Adelheijt: 6/15  
Adriaen: 1-4/20; 2/66  
Adriaensen: 8/59, 60, 61  
Adriaensseunne: 5/129  
Adriaenssuene: 5/93, 130  
Adriaenz.: 7/122  
Adrianss: 10/52  
Aelbrecht: 5/54

Aels: 10/30  
Aernoudt: 8/124  
Aernoult: 6/14  
Aernouts: 3/47, 48; 4/75, 80, 82, 84  
Aertsen: 5/33  
Aertsen: 7/8  
Aertsseune: 9/127  
Agache: 9/79  
Aillon, d': 8/38  
Aket: 8/4, 6  
Alberts: 6/45  
Alde: 7/79  
Alderweireld: 9/160, 161, 164  
Alderweireldt: 9/155, 157  
Alensoone: 9/170  
Alet: 6/44  
Algoet: 7/19; 10/77  
Algoode: 10/76  
Alhoij: 9/98  
Allaeker: 6/115  
Allaert: 3/20, 100, 102; 4/75, 80; 5/41, 122, 140; 6/27  
Allaert: 7/76  
Allaerts: 7/21; 10/49  
Allart: 6/131  
Allays: 9/130  
Alleije: 6/118  
Alleman: 1-2/13  
Alleman: 7/132; 10/114  
Allende: 9/95, 99  
Allewaert: 6/117  
Alleyne: 1-1/10  
Allij: 9/59  
Alloo: 5/140  
Alluin: 3/69  
Almeyt: 8/80  
Alphen, van: 6/44  
Alsburg, van: 6/45  
Alwin: 3/69  
Amaeker, van: 4/7  
Amaere: 3/20; 4/76; 5/140  
Amandel, van: 9/51, 55, 66  
Amandele: 9/56  
Ameel: 6/123  
Ameele, van (den): 8/123  
Ameele, van den: 9/152; 10/113  
Ameele, vanden: 8/127; 10/146  
Ameeuw: 3/73; 5/69  
Ameeux: 3/101; 6/24, 25  
Ameijt: 6/120  
Ameloot: 3/20, 44, 74; 4/77, 110; 5/69, 139; 6/23  
Ameloot: 9/152  
Amelyncq: 5/8  
Amerongen, van: 6/43  
Ameu: 3/75; 5/69  
Ameyt: 8/79  
Amman: 6/116  
Amour, d': 1-4/17  
Ampe(n): 2/69; 6/23  
Ampoorter: 8/15  
Ananias: 4/75  
Ancke: 10/156  
Ancquire: 3/45

Anderrla: 6/45  
Andries: 6/124; 9/99  
Andriessen: 3/103  
André: 7/147  
Angillis: 1-1/12  
Angillis: 10/27, 28  
Anicourt: 4/87  
Annaert: 3/45; 4/30  
Annaert: 9/116  
Annant: 5/92  
Annard: 4/30  
Annecourt: 5/67  
Annes: 4/49  
Annoot: 1-1/14; 2/37; 4/38; 5/16, 18, 58, 98; 6/57, 59  
Annoot: 8/36, 82, 83; 9/113; 10/39  
Annote: 1-1/10  
Annoye: 9/65  
Annycke: 3/72, 74, 75, 100; 4/81; 5/70, 139, 140; 6/25, 27  
Anoot: 9/62  
Anssens: 7/22  
Antheunis: 2/80  
Anthierens: 6/23  
Antony: 1-1/14  
Appel: 9/56  
Appelgem, van: 9/66  
Arberg de Vallengin, d': 9/149  
Arckene: 6/115  
Ardaen: 10/154  
Ardenois: 5/31  
Ardinoy: 6/114  
Arents: 5/26  
Arents: 7/54; 8/115  
Arie, van: 4/52  
Arien, van: 10/62  
Arlepin: 6/116  
Arlé: 8/61  
Arnaert: 9/124, 125  
Arnold: 6/46  
Arnou(1)t: 4/96; 5/129  
Arnoult: 7/127; 9/57, 65  
Arnout: 10/58  
Arquenis: 7/81, 84, 85  
Arras, d': 3/72, 74, 75, 102; 4/110; 5/68, 70; 6/26  
Artois, d': 9/28, 29  
Asaert: 7/71, 72  
Ase: 6/120  
Aspeel: 2/8, 12  
Assignies, d': 3/49, 109; 4/85  
Astaes: 4/12, 13; 5/98  
Attama: 6/43  
Auckiere: 4/87  
Aucquier(e): 3/21; 4/78  
Audrey: 3/43  
Auspier: 8/138  
Avenas, d': 3/62  
Ayaert: 9/62  
Ayeul: 7/127  
Aylva, d': 6/44  
Azack: 10/97

## B

Ba(e)lde: 3/11  
Baccaert: 5/18  
Back, de: 7/132  
Backe(r), de: 4/77, 80, 83  
Backe, de: 1-3/8  
Backelier: 5/30  
Backer, de: 2/20; 3/47, 56  
Backer, de: 8/123; 9/31  
Backere: 5/95  
Backhouse: 1-3/4, 5, 7, 9  
Bacquaert: 1-2/14; 2/22; 4/95  
Bacquaert: 10/60  
Bacx: 8/139  
Badius: 6/51  
Badius: 8/144  
Badts, (de): 3/71; 4/109; 5/11  
Baecke, (de): 4/50, 81  
Baecke: 8/17  
Baeckere, de: 3/21  
Baekelandt: 9/155  
Baeker, de: 2/68  
Baelde: 1-1/14; 2/60, 61, 66, 67; 3/35; 4/12, 71, 121; 5/138  
Baelde: 7/81, 84, 127; 9/51, 57, 67, 127, 154; 10/61  
Baelden: 3/22  
Baele, de: 6/115  
Baele: 9/98  
Baelen: 2/22  
Baelen: 7/5; 8/8; 9/29, 97, 98, 99, 100; 10/112, 113, 114, 115, 116  
Baelens: 8/35  
Baels: 7/83, 84  
Baene, de: 3/48; 4/86  
Baene, de: 8/21  
Baenst, de: 9/155, 157, 161, 164  
Baer: 7/130  
Baerd: 10/60  
Baerdeloos: 1-2/6  
Baerdmakere, de: 7/140  
Baere, de: 8/119  
Baers: 9/97  
Baert: 2/67; 3/43, 102; 4/38, 41, 75, 81, 83, 87; 5/52; 6/7, 13, 14, 27, 83,  
85, 93, 96  
Baert: 7/21; 8/4, 5; 9/67; 10/31, 37, 39, 64  
Baes, de: 4/109  
Baes: 1-4/19; 3/73, 96; 5/69, 103  
Baes: 10/101  
Baet: 10/101  
Baeten: 5/8  
Baey: 2/43  
Baeyaert: 4/85  
Baeyaert: 8/22  
Baeyen: 10/140  
Baezoo: 5/68  
Bafcop: 2/34; 5/57  
Bafcop: 8/80, 81; 9/105  
Baffeur: 4/78  
Bagin: 1-2/11  
Baheijt: 6/16  
Baheyte: 10/36  
Baille: 10/108

Bailleul, (van): 2/85; 4/12, 50  
Bailleul: 8/137, 138; 9/153; 10/21, 61  
Bailleur: 10/154  
Bailliaert: 9/155  
Baillie: 10/108  
Bailliu: 1-3/22; 5/9  
Bailliu: 10/34  
Bake, de: 3/20  
Bakker, de: 6/43  
Bakkerus: 6/45  
Bal: 5/130  
Balbo: 5/58  
Balde: 7/82, 85  
Balden: 3/72  
Balke: 10/76  
Balkius: 10/77  
Ballinck: 6/118  
Balliot: 10/77  
Balliu: 5/10  
Ballo: 5/98; 6/55, 58, 60  
Bambecke, van: 8/72  
Bambecque, van: 7/130  
Bambeecke: 4/120  
Bambeke, (van): 4/110, 120  
Bambeke, van: 5/7, 8, 10, 140  
Bambeke, van: 9/128; 10/37  
Bambeke: 9/130  
Bambrigghe, van: 7/84  
Bams: 4/79  
Bamé: 9/56  
Bancelaere: 3/20  
Banck, de: 7/128  
Banckere: 10/102  
Bandt, de: 4/95, 97; 6/16  
Bandt, de: 8/20  
Bane, de: 9/80, 127  
Bant, de: 4/96  
Barbber, de: 1-3/8  
Barbe: 10/72  
Barber: 1-3/8  
Barbery: 3/47; 5/140; 6/70  
Barbery: 9/154  
Barbez: 9/163  
Barbier: 3/47  
Barbier: 7/84; 9/96  
Barbry: 4/85  
Barde: 6/7  
Bardeloo: 4/86  
Bardeloos: 4/76; 5/8, 67  
Bareghem: 6/127  
Barey: 8/4  
Barge: 7/14  
Barghers: 6/114  
Bargrave: 1-3/8  
Barker: 10/49  
Baroen: 7/5  
Baron: 2/32  
Baron: 9/95, 108  
Baroo: 3/46  
Barra: 4/106  
Barra: 8/20  
Barrabe: 4/106

Barrats: 3/73; 5/68  
Barrezeele: 4/106  
Barse: 7/14  
Bart, de: 6/125  
Bart: 4/50, 106  
Barteloos: 4/106  
Barten: 1-3/8  
Barthelemij: 4/106  
Barthelins: 6/118  
Bartholomeij: 4/106  
Bartholomeus: 4/76, 106  
Bartier: 4/12, 95, 97; 6/17  
Bartier: 9/111; 10/22, 23, 24, 61  
Bartoen: 4/106  
Barton: 1-3/8  
Bartszeune: 5/31  
Barzeele: 5/69  
Bas: 10/24  
Bascop: 5/17  
Baselees: 10/36  
Baselis: 10/29  
Basijn: 6/123  
Basses: 6/115  
Basset: 1-3/8  
Basset: 7/10, 11; 10/100, 103, 108  
Basseye: 9/64  
Bassy: 5/13, 56  
Bast, de: 4/76  
Bastaert: 3/45, 49, 96; 4/81, 86; 6/26  
Bastaert: 9/162  
Bastaerts: 9/127  
Bastiaen: 5/68  
Bastian: 3/102  
Bastien: 6/115  
Bastier: 5/100; 6/54  
Bastinck: 9/157  
Basyn: 7/5  
Bataillie: 8/7, 8  
Bateman: 10/72, 74, 96, 101, 104, 105, 106  
Batenbourg, van: 5/95  
Bats, (de): 4/83, 87, 110  
Bats, de: 3/46, 48  
Bats, de: 7/15  
Bats: 5/66  
Batteman: 10/106  
Batten: 4/51  
Batten: 9/127; 10/39  
Batteu: 1-2/12; 4/95  
Battheu: 1-3/21; 2/82  
Bau(w)den(s): 3/12  
Bau: 6/125; 7/127  
Bau: 6/31  
Bauche: 7/82  
Baude: 9/61  
Bauden(s): 4/87; 5/53  
Bauduin: 10/27  
Bauw: 8/118  
Bauwen(s): 1-1/14; 4/97  
Bauwen: 8/120  
Bauwens: 7/101  
Bavelaere, (de): 4/76, 109; 5/69  
Bavelaere, de: 3/22, 47, 73, 103

Baviere, van den: 3/21, 72, 102, 104; 5/140; 6/27  
Baviere, vanden: 3/48  
Bavinckhove, van: 7/81  
Bavinhove, van: 4/79  
Bavynckhove: 5/11  
Bavynkhove, (van): 5/8, 10, 11  
Bay, de: 10/102  
Bayaert: 9/105, 106, 109, 111  
Bayet: 3/22  
Bayon: 1-4/20  
Bazelis: 9/58  
Bazzou: 1-4/21  
Beahagel: 9/15  
Beak, (de): 1-3/8  
Beale: 1-3/8  
Beall: 10/51  
Beard: 1-3/8  
Beau, de la: 7/128  
Beau, le: 7/130  
Beaucour: 8/125  
Beaumont: 9/22  
Beauprez: 9/59  
Beausaert: 9/61, 66  
Beauscque: 3/45  
Beausqué: 4/82  
Beauvarlet: 6/136  
Beauventre: 7/132  
Beazoo: 4/81, 82, 109; 5/140  
Becaert: 5/9  
Becarren: 6/70  
Beccaert: 5/55, 59  
Beccaert: 9/64  
Becelaere, van: 8/4; 9/2, 38  
Becelaere: 9/158  
Becht, van den: 4/78  
Beck: 10/52  
Beck: 6/23  
Beckaert: 7/133; 10/141  
Becket: 4/5, 6  
Becqman: 5/139  
Becqua(e)rt: 4/37, 38  
Becquaert: 10/23  
Becquaert: 3/56  
Becquart: 7/41; 9/12  
Becque: 9/56  
Becre, de: 10/77  
Becu: 4/79  
Becude: 3/20, 44; 4/78, 83; 5/69  
Becue: 2/36  
Becuwe: 1-1/10; 2/67; 3/34; 5/7; 6/25  
Beddeleem: 1-3/22; 2/69  
Beddelem: 8/20  
Bedelem, van: 7/131  
Bedert: 4/103  
Bedet: 9/132; 10/32  
Beeckaert: 8/116  
Beecke: 10/53  
Beeckman: 5/49  
Beeckaert: 10/23  
Beeke: 1-3/8  
Beel(e): 2/27, 28, 29, 51  
Beel: 8/59, 60, 61

Beele: 1-1/11; 3/69, 99; 4/74; 5/8, 140  
Beels: 8/59  
Beer, de: 1-3/8, 1-4/18  
Beer: 1-3/8; 2/27  
Beerblock, van: 10/154  
Beerst, de: 8/21  
Beerst: 3/103  
Beerton: 1-3/8  
Beest: 5/69  
Beghein: 9/162  
Beghin: 10/21, 32, 62  
Begrem: 4/109  
Behaegel: 4/36, 42  
Behaegel: 9/105, 113  
Behagel: 1-4/21; 3/46; 4/77  
Behagel: 9/64, 66, 105, 106, 108, 109  
Behaghel: 9/62, 106, 111, 113; 10/63  
Behaghele: 7/82  
Beharelle: 1-1/14  
Beheyt: 7/28  
Beijaerde, de: 4/51  
Beike: 1-3/8  
Beillard: 6/116  
Beirnaert: 1-4/22; 2/44, 66  
Bekaert: 1-2/12; 3/21, 43, 103; 4/79; 5/27  
Bekaert: 8/4  
Beke, (de): 3/100, 102  
Beke, van der: 5/30  
Beke, van der: 7/131  
Beke, vander: 8/6  
Beke: 1-1/14, 1-3/8; 4/81, 85, 110; 5/140  
Beke: 8/19; 9/61  
Bekouw: 1-4/18; 4/120  
Belcam, van: 10/51  
Belchius: 9/51, 56, 63  
Belciers: 9/96  
Beleu: 9/5  
Belfroit: 9/63  
Bell: 10/52  
Belle, la: 9/51, 63  
Belle, van: 3/30; 4/49, 50; 5/77, 78  
Belle, van: 9/168; 10/96  
Bellein: 9/67  
Belonje: 5/103  
Belpaire: 6/23  
Belprez: 6/117  
Bels, de: 4/86  
Bels, de: 7/40; 8/116; 9/170  
Bels: 7/83, 84  
Belsus: 9/58  
Belz: 7/40  
Benau: 5/9  
Benesse, de: 4/79  
Bennett: 10/52  
Benoit: 5/52, 53  
Benoit: 9/82  
Benouw: 9/152, 153  
Benst, de: 7/141  
Benten: 3/28  
Bequart: 1-1/14  
Beque: 6/115  
Berat: 1-4/21; 3/10



Berbien: 9/64  
Berchhof: 4/96  
Berck, van den: 4/78  
Berckmans: 2/78  
Bercla, de: 6/129  
Berdt, de: 5/124  
Berevelt: 8/55  
Berge, vanden: 1-4/18  
Berge, vanden: 10/52, 55  
Bergh, (de): 4/86; 6/43  
Bergh, de: 8/21; 9/155, 163  
Berghe, de: 3/10  
Berghe, van den: 3/102; 5/77, 78, 81; 6/27  
Berghe, van den: 7/130; 10/156  
Berghe, van(den): 8/16  
Berghe, van: 9/157  
Berghe, vanden: 3/48  
Berghe, vanden: 6/125; 8/4  
Berghe: 4/13  
Berghe: 7/5  
Berghes: 7/56  
Berghman: 9/22  
Berlez: 4/68  
Bernaert: 3/73, 104; 5/16, 70  
Bernaert: 6/114; 9/57, 62, 65, 113  
Bernaerts: 2/75; 3/33; 4/84  
Bernard: 4/30; 6/23  
Bernezet: 6/24  
Bernhoffel: 6/43  
Bernier: 7/100  
Bernolet: 8/129  
Berns: 10/53  
Berque: 6/99  
Berre, de: 5/68  
Berry: 7/127  
Bert, de: 8/55; 9/60, 63; 10/50  
Bert: 7/41, 79, 130, 131  
Berteloos: 1-2/5, 6  
Berteloot: 3/46  
Berteloot: 9/58, 66, 128, 157; 10/29, 30, 31, 37  
Bertels: 5/53  
Berten: 2/20, 67, 68, 69  
Berthelemy: 8/120  
Bertheloot: 9/52, 62, 63  
Berthier(s): 2/31; 3/6  
Berthin: 7/127  
Bertier: 7/14; 10/23  
Bertin: 7/133  
Bertius: 5/124  
Bertolf: 8/5  
Bertrams: 4/51  
Bertran: 5/81  
Bertyn: 7/22  
Bertyns: 7/22  
Beschuyt: 8/20, 123  
Bescutier: 6/13  
Beselaere, van: 8/4  
Beselare, van: 8/4  
Beseme: 10/63  
Beseval: 4/13  
Beseyne: 9/130  
Besien, van: 9/30

Betheleem: 4/80  
Betherizze: 10/143  
Bethune, van: 5/5  
Beu: 8/80  
Beuckaert: 6/15  
Beuckaert: 7/127  
Beucke: 9/79  
Beudaert: 10/39  
Beudaert: 6/87, 88, 89  
Beudeleem: 2/21  
Beuf, de: 7/42  
Beufs: 7/84  
Beun: 2/37, 58, 60, 61  
Beun: 7/131; 9/153; 10/134, 135, 145  
Beuncken: 6/32  
Beuns: 4/80; 5/15  
Beuns: 7/82, 84; 10/52, 54  
Beurse: 7/132  
Beussaert: 6/120  
Beuz(z)e: 1-3/8  
Bevaart: 5/66  
Beve(re), de: 7/141  
Bever, van: 4/83  
Bevere, de: 10/114  
Beveren, van: 9/152, 153  
Bevernage: 2/66  
Bevys: 4/79  
Bewyn: 10/107  
Bexull: 1-3/8  
Bey, de: 4/77  
Bey, de: 8/124  
Bie, de: 7/56  
Bien, du: 5/91  
Bierey: 3/45; 4/82  
Bierman: 6/124  
Bierry: 4/110; 6/27  
Biervliet, van: 2/76  
Biesbrouck, van: 7/101  
Biestman: 1-4/18  
Bigourt: 5/49  
Bijser, de: 8/127, 128  
Bijser: 8/79  
Bik: 6/42  
Bil, (de): 4/78  
Bil: 9/79  
Bilcke, van den: 8/79  
Biljouw, Van: 8/70  
Bille: 9/38  
Billet: 10/22  
Billiau, Van: 8/70  
Billiau: 1-3/21; 4/12  
Billiau: 9/82, 132  
Billiet: 4/96  
Billiet: 7/86, 87  
Birch: 1-3/8  
Bis(c)hop: 1-3/8  
Bisschop: 4/73, 84; 5/98  
Bisschop: 9/107, 108, 110, 112; 10/22  
Bisschops: 7/82, 83, 84  
Bisselijck, van: 42  
Bitebou: 4/80  
Bittebau: 5/8

Bittebier: 7/133  
Bitter: 4/71, 121  
Biérengier: 3/87  
Blaecke: 9/2  
Blaere, de: 6/137  
Blaere: 4/76  
Blaere: 9/79  
Blaeren: 9/79  
Blaevoet: 4/74  
Blamé: 9/62  
Blanckaert: 1-4/19; 2/34, 35, 66, 79; 4/72; 5/92  
Blanckaert: 8/15, 65, 82; 9/24, 30; 10/30, 33, 146  
Blancquaert: 9/57  
Blankaert: 10/60  
Blanke: 3/104  
Blaskens: 4/49  
Blau(w)voet: 3/70, 95; 4/7  
Blau, le: 4/37  
Blausang: 5/7  
Blavier: 7/136  
Blaxill: 1-4/9  
Bleckemerie: 4/52  
Blee, de: 9/132  
Blekeghe, de: 10/149  
Blessy, van: 8/4  
Bletty: 9/64  
Bleu, le: 4/87; 5/69; 6/26  
Bleu: 9/56  
Bleyvoets: 5/104  
Blickstade: 6/42  
Blickx: 7/130  
Blicx: 7/131  
Blieck: 8/7, 8; 9/153; 10/113, 114, 115, 116, 117  
Bliek: 5/71  
Blijde, de: 5/129  
Blin: 6/119  
Blinde, de: 7/141  
Bloc, de: 10/149  
Block, de: 8/123  
Blocx: 4/51  
Blocx: 9/128  
Blok, de: 4/84  
Blommaert: 9/79; 10/37  
Blomme: 4/16, 96  
Blomme: 7/14, 101, 133; 8/127; 9/27, 30, 127; 10/146  
Bloncq, le: 5/32  
Blonde, de: 3/104; 5/7, 70  
Blonde, de: 8/4  
Blondee: 6/13  
Blondeel: 1-4/22; 2/44; 3/35, 102; 4/75, 79  
Blondeel: 8/16  
Blondez: 10/141  
Blox: 9/97  
Bloyaert: 7/22  
Blusé: 5/104  
Bo(a)uwen: 3/12  
Bo, de: 2/66  
Bochillion: 8/138  
Bock(e), de: 1-3/8; 3/70  
Bockmulder: 6/46  
Bockstael: 2/76  
Bocq, de: 5/49

Boddaert: 10/102, 105, 108  
Boddart: 10/97  
Bode(i)n: 1-1/11  
Bodts: 9/57  
Boechelioen: 8/138  
Boeck, de: 1-3/8  
Boeck, de: 7/66  
Boeckeljoen: 8/139  
Boedt: 10/63  
Boele: 7/100; 9/130  
Boelhersch: 7/79, 80  
Boellard: 6/45  
Boeman: 7/82  
Boen: 9/128  
Boens: 7/66  
Boeraeve: 5/9  
Boerave: 9/171; 10/38  
Boerhave: 2/4  
Boerhave: 8/65  
Boet: 4/109  
Boeteman: 9/106; 10/97  
Boets: 9/96  
Boetseler, van: 4/50  
Boeve: 10/50, 52, 54  
Boey: 1-4/18  
Boffejon: 6/92  
Bogaerde, van den: 3/21  
Bogaert: 1-4/20; 2/76; 3/35; 5/80; 6/92  
Bogaert: 7/14; 9/35  
Bogaerts: 8/61  
Boghaerde, van den: 5/1  
Boidens: 6/116  
Boidin: 1-1/11  
Boidin: 10/60  
Boiedry: 3/45  
Boije: 9/65  
Bois, du: 5/131  
Bois, du: 6/131; 9/60, 105, 153; 10/19  
Bolats: 7/48  
Bolla: 1-3/8  
Bollaert: 3/20, 43, 48, 74; 4/74, 78, 86, 110, 111; 5/69  
Bollaert: 8/3, 4; 10/147  
Bolland: 7/10  
Bolle(s): 1-3/8; 4/78  
Bolle: 9/129  
Bollengier: 4/86; 5/141  
Bolleyn: 3/101  
Bolliou: 8/15  
Boloingne, de: 8/115, 116  
Bols: 1-4/5  
Bomij: 9/100  
Bommij: 9/95  
Bon, le: 5/68  
Bonaet: 9/58  
Bonaventure: 1-4/18; 4/85; 5/70  
Bondins: 7/105, 106  
Bondt, de: 5/71  
Bondt, de: 9/161  
Bondue: 1-2/14  
Bonduel: 10/24  
Bonelle: 3/20; 4/76  
Bonharynck: 7/127

Bonnaventure: 3/47, 74  
Bonne: 7/82, 84; 9/82  
Bonnecandaille: 10/63  
Bonnel: 10/50, 52, 53  
Bonnet: 8/133  
Bonneure: 2/4  
Bonsang: 9/96  
Bonte: 2/21, 78; 3/10  
Bonte: 7/5; 9/22, 63; 10/113, 115, 116, 117  
Bontemps: 9/63  
Bonverlé: 6/136  
Boo, dela: 10/50  
Boodt: 10/53  
Boogaerde, van de: 4/79  
Boogaerde, van de: 8/17  
Boogaerde, van den: 4/82  
Boom, (de): 5/70, 93; 6/70  
Boom, de: 7/20  
Boomgaerde, van den: 10/93  
Boomgaerde, vanden: 10/150  
Booms: 9/99  
Boonaert: 3/55  
Boonaert: 7/102  
Boone: 5/55, 65, 129, 131  
Boone: 9/97, 100; 10/37  
Boote, van: 5/103  
Bootsman: 4/50  
Borausk: 10/52  
Bordeaux: 8/133  
Boreseau: 7/55  
Borger, de: 3/44  
Borgher, de: 4/80  
Borgogne, van: 8/5  
Borgognen, van: 8/5  
Borgoo: 6/23  
Borhaus: 7/130, 131  
Borick, le: 6/120  
Borneville: 9/63  
Boroal: 7/80  
Borre, van den: 6/116  
Borre: 3/49, 74, 101; 4/81; 6/25  
Borret: 8/121; 10/29, 30  
Borrey(e): 3/100; 4/82  
Borrey: 6/120  
Borry: 5/70  
Borry: 7/128; 10/145  
Borwijn, de: 5/136  
Bosch: 10/15  
Boschaert: 10/94  
Boschouves: 6/43  
Bossaert: 2/32, 80; 4/78; 5/8, 10, 15; 6/93  
Bossaert: 8/9, 22; 9/9, 29, 109, 111, 155; 10/33, 34, 105, 113, 115, 142  
Bossant: 4/84  
Bosschaerdt: 10/94  
Bosschaert: 10/50, 94  
Bossche, van den: 9/9  
Bossemaeker, de: 10/113  
Bossuyt: 3/99  
Bostijn: 2/75, 76  
Bostin: 9/55  
Bostyn: 10/117  
Bostyn: 2/7

Botache, de: 5/129, 130  
Botler: 7/11  
Bots: 9/56, 161  
Bottelgier: 8/8  
Bottelier: 9/29  
Bottin: 6/23  
Bou(w)dens: 3/12  
Bouche: 10/20  
Boucherie: 2/4, 8-12, 34  
Bouchery: 2/35, 36  
Bouchery: 9/155  
Bouchette: 10/33  
Bouchez: 1-1/10  
Bouchiljoen: 8/138  
Bouchiljon: 8/138  
Bouchillioen: 8/134, 135, 137, 138, 139  
Bouckaert: 3/69; 6/27  
Bouckaert: 9/17  
Bouckenanghe: 6/119  
Bouckenooghe: 6/14  
Bouckenooghe: 7/79; 10/147  
Bouckhout: 8/16  
Boucksoone: 9/161  
Boucneau: 9/156  
Boucq, le: 4/8  
Boucqucy: 2/69  
Boucquey: 1-2/14, 1-3/22  
Boudaert: 6/118  
Boude: 5/14  
Boudeele: 3/71; 4/110; 5/68  
Boudein: 2/59  
Boudele: 4/109; 5/10  
Boudele: 9/153  
Boudelin: 6/118  
Bouden: 3/12; 4/70  
Bouden: 9/171  
Boudens: 1-4/18; 5/131  
Boudens: 10/39  
Boudewijn: 2/22  
Boudewijnsen: 6/44  
Boudewyns: 10/49  
Boudin: 9/131, 132; 10/21  
Boudrij: 10/18, 19, 58, 60  
Boudrij: 5/121  
Boudry: 1-1/14; 2/58; 3/34; 5/13, 58, 140; 6/55, 56, 69, 94, 95, 97  
Boudry: 9/14, 15, 107, 112; 10/113, 115, 139  
Boudt, de: 9/161  
Bouissche: 2/32  
Boulaere: 1-1/14  
Boulard: 6/114, 116  
Boulongne, de: 8/116  
Bouloynge: 5/103  
Bouquet: 1-1/10  
Bouquet: 6/121  
Bour(r)y: 4/69  
Bourdmester: 6/44  
Bourelle: 8/16  
Bourey(e): 3/45; 4/80; 5/70  
Bourez: 4/86  
Bourgeois: 2/76  
Bourree: 4/68  
Bourreye: 3/73; 5/139

Bourrij: 6/16  
Boury: 7/14  
Bousier: 3/22  
Boussaert: 9/155  
Boussemaere: 2/61; 4/82, 86, 95; 6/88, 89, 90  
Boussemaere: 8/37  
Boussemare: 8/130  
Boussette: 6/16, 69  
Bout(t)en: 3/12  
Bout: 8/23  
Bouteca: 3/101  
Bouteman: 1-1/14  
Bouten,: 10/109  
Bouten: 1-1/14; 3/56; 5/64  
Bouten: 8/9, 11; 9/24; 10/111, 113, 114, 117  
Boutens: 8/61; 9/24, 28  
Bouteval: 10/106  
Boutte: 2/5, 6  
Boutten: 9/17  
Boutthe: 9/157  
Bouttin: 9/58  
Bouvaijnne, de: 10/147  
Bouvain: 8/21  
Bouve: 5/99  
Bouve: 7/56; 9/56, 60, 163  
Bouver, de: 6/23  
Bouwyn: 4/75  
Boven, van: 4/84, 85  
Bovesoens: 5/7  
Bovyn: 6/89  
Bowland: 7/10  
Bowle(s): 1-3/8  
Boxel(l), (van): 1-3/8  
Boye: 7/41  
Boys, du: 10/52  
Boys: 1-3/7, 8  
Brabandere, de: 6/23  
Brabant: 5/8, 103  
Brackmans: 5/136  
Braem, (de): 4/42, 81, 96, 109  
Braem: 2/58; 6/27  
Braem: 7/41; 10/115, 130, 145  
Braems: 7/82, 85; 9/96  
Braenlaerds: 6/16  
Brammont: 2/86  
Brande: 9/66  
Brander(s), (den): 4/67  
Brander, de: 9/57  
Brauwer, de: 10/107  
Brauwer, de: 3/44, 71  
Brauwere, de: 10/107  
Bre(e), de: 4/67, 68  
Brebion: 9/60  
Brecht, le: 3/104  
Brecht, le: 6/118  
Brecht, van: 10/98, 107  
Brecht: 4/81  
Bree(t)s: 4/67, 68  
Breiandt: 3/62  
Breijnne: 10/146  
Breine, de: 5/69  
Breine: 9/11

Brenart: 7/95; 9/148  
Brequin: 2/76  
Breu, de: 9/63, 64  
Breus, de: 4/74  
Breus, de: 9/154  
Breyne, (de): 4/78, 80, 82, 84  
Breyne, de: 3/21, 22, 103; 6/27  
Breyne, de: 9/131  
Breyne: 3/8, 102  
Breyne: 8/11; 9/19, 34; 10/113  
Bricke: 10/141  
Brickelin: 8/4  
Brickels: 8/4  
Bricx: 5/10  
Bricxes: 10/148  
Briele, van den: 9/2, 20  
Briels: 1-4/6  
Brier, de: 8/133  
Brigghe, van de: 3/73  
Brigghe, van der: 3/22, 100, 101; 4/74, 87; 5/69  
Brigo: 3/10  
Brijck, de: 8/9  
Brijcques: 5/32  
Brijon: 2/22  
Brijs: 4/67, 68  
Bril, de: 9/160  
Bril: 6/12  
Bril: 7/131; 8/120  
Brillenbourg: 6/45  
Brion: 2/80; 3/62  
Briooos: 7/124, 126  
Brisart: 7/102  
Brissebout: 9/100  
Britlant: 9/26  
Brivliet: 2/35  
Brixu: 8/133  
Brocaar: 5/65  
Brocard: 5/65  
Brodt: 7/20  
Broeders: 7/128  
Broetsaert: 6/7  
Broglie, de: 9/149  
Broke: 5/64  
Broker: 1-3/8  
Bron, de: 6/43  
Bronigine: 4/51  
Brons: 9/96  
Bront: 6/120  
Brooke(s): 1-3/8  
Brooke, de: 1-3/8  
Brooker: 1-3/8  
Brothers: 1-3/8  
Brouhoven, van: 5/118  
Brouck, vanden: 10/52  
Brouckaert: 10/146  
Broucke, de: 9/66  
Broucke, van de: 4/51  
Broucke, van den: 3/22, 103; 4/50, 75, 78, 81, 82, 86; 5/40, 67, 68, 121, 131  
Broucke, van den: 7/42, 84, 132; 9/20, 79, 80  
Broucke, van: 1-3/8  
Broucke, vanden: 3/44, 46, 49, 72; 5/7, 79  
Broucke, vanden: 6/125; 9/63, 65; 10/55



Broucke: 10/36, 113  
Broucker, de: 1-3/8  
Brouckere, de: 7/82; 8/5  
Broucq, van den: 7/42  
Broucq: 10/155  
Broucxau: 8/65  
Brouwer(e), de: 4/80, 81, 87, 109  
Brouwer, de: 3/44, 101; 5/34, 140; 6/26  
Brouwer, den: 5/27  
Brouxeau: 7/65  
Bruaye: 5/68  
Bruenoot: 3/63  
Brugeman: 6/42  
Brugge, van der: 4/86  
Brugghe, van der: 4/81; 6/77, 78, 79  
Brugghe, van: 6/125  
Brugghe, vander: 8/5  
Brugh, van: 10/52  
Brughen, van: 10/71  
Bruijne, de: 4/96; 5/40, 43, 44  
Bruijne, de: 6/115  
Bruine, de: 4/111; 6/97  
Brulein: 4/67  
Brulez: 4/67, 68  
Brulois: 9/21  
Brulé(e): 4/67, 68  
Brummel: 1-3/10  
Brunau: 5/7  
Brune, de: 7/82, 141; 9/55; 10/103, 106  
Bruneel: 1-4/20; 2/57; 3/46, 72; 4/74, 86, 110; 5/7, 103; 6/21  
Bruneel: 8/119, 120, 130  
Bruneels: 7/66  
Brunet: 3/71; 4/85; 5/67  
Bruninc: 7/140  
Bruninge: 10/72  
Brunneel: 4/82; 6/23  
Brusoo: 9/132  
Brusschaert: 9/162  
Brussel, van: 6/23  
Brutsaert: 5/10  
Brutsaert: 9/156, 160  
Bruyne, de: 2/62; 3/48, 74; 4/37, 40-42, 82; 5/7; 6/56, 94, 96  
Bruyne, de: 7/144, 145, 146; 8/11, 125; 9/106, 107, 112, 159; 10/103  
Bruyne: 9/52, 62, 106  
Bruyninck: 10/49  
Bruynooghe: 3/104  
Bryck, de: 10/114  
Brygo: 6/23  
Brynbrouck, van: 8/61  
Bryon: 10/115  
Bryon: 2/21, 67; 3/96  
Brysebo: 5/10  
Bryvers, de: 4/82  
Bubba: 1-3/8  
Bubbe: 1-3/8  
Bubbe: 9/58; 10/27, 28, 29  
Bubbers: 1-3/8  
Buc, den: 7/141  
Buchelet: 3/48; 4/83  
Buck, de: 7/115, 116, 119, 120, 122, 123; 9/170  
Buckave, van: 6/114  
Buckere, de: 7/122, 123, 128

Buckhaeve, van: 4/75  
Bucq, de: 7/118  
Bucquoy, de: 10/34  
Bucx: 10/39  
Bud(e)in: 4/40, 42, 73  
Budein: 9/108, 111, 112  
Budin: 1-1/11; 2/31; 5/96, 98  
Budin: 9/111; 10/59, 60, 61, 63  
Budseel: 6/123  
Budt: 5/129  
Bueckaert: 7/128  
Buedins: 8/5  
Buen: 6/14, 15  
Buezze: 1-3/8  
Bufkin: 7/133  
Bugenne: 2/79  
Buijleweg: 6/45  
Buire(e)z: 4/68  
Buissaert: 5/45, 46  
Buisson, du: 4/71  
Buizen: 6/44  
Bukhave, van: 3/104  
Bul, den: 7/141  
Bulckaen: 8/56  
Bulckaert, de: 10/156  
Bulckaert: 10/156  
Bulcke, van den: 9/40  
Bulcke, vanden: 8/11  
Bulla: 1-3/8  
Buller: 1-3/8  
Bullo: 5/66  
Buls: 1-4/18  
Bulte: 4/78, 81  
Buldeel: 4/13, 75  
Buldeel: 8/125  
Buldez: 8/123  
Bulthe: 9/160  
Bulthé: 3/44  
Bultynck: 7/21  
Buneit: 6/14  
Bungenees: 6/44  
Buns: 9/65  
Burch, van der: 1-3/8; 5/33  
Burchgrave, de: 4/96  
Bure(e): 4/67, 68  
Bure, (de): 4/67, 68  
Bure, de: 10/148  
Burei: 6/115  
Burette: 9/24, 35, 111  
Burez: 4/68  
Burg: 4/69  
Burge: 3/34  
Burgh, van: 10/52  
Burghgraeve, de: 2/76  
Burghgrave: 5/9  
Burgraeve: 3/48  
Burgrave: 1-3/8  
Burie: 9/148  
Burken: 10/50  
Burnett: 8/33  
Burs: 4/49  
Bursy: 1-1/12

Burton: 1-3/8  
Bury(e): 4/68, 69  
Burée: 4/67  
Buscaro: 6/116  
Busche, van den: 7/53  
Buseine: 6/25  
Buseine: 9/66  
Busenaere, de: 6/125  
Buseyne: 1-1/14  
Buseyne: 9/25  
Bushoop: 6/46  
Busschaert: 10/113  
Bussche, Vanden: 5/5, 70  
Bussche, van den: 3/102; 4/72, 76, 85; 6/27  
Bussche, van den: 8/19; 10/93, 97  
Bussche, vande: 10/93, 94  
Bussche, vanden: 4/38  
Bussche, vanden: 7/78; 8/6; 10/60, 94, 102, 107, 108  
Busscher, de: 7/95; 10/35  
Busschere, de: 7/66  
Busschere: 8/4  
Busschop: 10/60, 147  
Busseigne: 6/14  
Butaeye: 8/124  
Butaie: 8/16  
Butaye: 5/25  
Buterdroghere, de: 7/128  
Buthaey: 9/160  
Butseraen: 2/81  
Butstraen: 3/96  
Buyck: 4/78  
Buyrie: 4/69  
Buys, de: 9/34  
Buys: 1-4/18  
Buyser, de: 4/86, 87  
Buysere, de: 1-3/5  
Buyssens: 10/34  
Buyzere, de: 6/83  
Buzar, (ver): 1-3/8  
Buze: 1-3/8  
Buzins: 7/131  
Byll: 10/55  
Bynet: 4/85, 111  
Byser, de: 4/110; 6/89  
Byser, de: 8/80  
Byser: 8/81  
Byttebier: 7/133  
Béthune, de: 7/12

## C

Cabeliau: 6/130; 10/97  
Cabillau: 10/97, 99, 102  
Cabilliau: 10/104, 105  
Cadar: 9/98  
Cadet: 7/132  
Cadey: 9/164  
Cadock: 7/20  
Cadt, de: 3/9  
Cae, de: 9/155  
Caeckx: 7/128, 130  
Caelens: 10/34

Caemertyn: 5/52, 53  
Caene: 9/95  
Caenen: 1-4/19; 6/88  
Caenen: 8/65; 9/11, 59, 96, 97, 98, 100, 110; 10/133, 134, 137, 139  
Caens: 7/55  
Caeris: 6/115  
Caerle: 5/95  
Caerlen, van: 8/132  
Caertin: 8/5  
Caesemacker: 4/73  
Caesklomp: 7/50  
Caestecker, (de): 1-3/9; 3/54, 56, 57  
Caestecker, de: 8/135, 137; 9/24; 10/37, 38, 93  
Caestecker: 2/66  
Caestecker: 9/5, 124  
Caesteckere, de: 10/105  
Caesteckers, (de): 5/49  
Caesteker(e), de: 5/49  
Caesteker, de: 8/137  
Caesteker: 6/114  
Caestekers: 2/66  
Caesteryk: 2/33  
Caesticker, de: 10/93, 94  
Caestickere, de: 10/93  
Caestryck: 5/86  
Caeterycke: 1-3/21  
Caeyseele: 10/35  
Cafmeyer: 2/67  
Caignet: 10/64  
Caignet: 2/31  
Caignez: 3/63  
Caigny, de: 6/57, 95; 5/14  
Caillau: 8/9; 10/97  
Cailleau: 4/43  
Caillet: 5/98  
Cailliau: 1-1/14; 2/60; 3/10, 11, 12; 4/41; 5/29, 80, 81, 89; 6/14, 15  
Cailliau: 8/53, 61; 9/32, 109, 114; 10/58  
Caillie, van: 10/32  
Cailliet: 5/18  
Cailliet: 9/105  
Cailliou: 4/79  
Cailliou: 9/95, 96, 97, 99  
Caillou: 9/99  
Calebeke: 6/53  
Calerbout: 8/80  
Caleyssens: 9/21  
Calfoen: 7/128  
Callaert: 9/20  
Callant: 10/55  
Calleau: 4/39  
Callemeyn: 1-2/12  
Callens: 6/27  
Callers: 9/56; 10/63  
Callewaer(t): 4/78; 5/83  
Callewaert: 6/120  
Calloone: 3/46, 47, 48, 71, 73, 74, 102; 4/82, 84; 5/7, 68, 69; 6/24, 25  
Calmein: 1-1/14  
Calmeyn: 1-2/12  
Calone: 9/59, 61  
Calwaert: 6/122  
Cambel: 10/50  
Cambier: 3/46; 4/81

Cambiez: 3/34  
Cambin: 9/153  
Camerlinck: 1-3/5  
Camerlinck: 10/19  
Camerlynck: 1-2/14, 1-3/10; 1-4/19; 5/29; 6/83  
Camerlynck: 7/148; 8/119  
Campaert: 1-2/6  
Campagne: 9/99, 100  
Camps, des: 7/133, 134  
Cams: 7/131  
Camu: 8/16  
Cancour: 9/105  
Cancy: 3/100  
Candaele: 1-1/12  
Candaele: 7/15; 9/164  
Candt, de: 3/102; 6/26  
Canen: 9/59  
Canin: 7/128; 8/4  
Canipel: 9/56, 66  
Cannaert: 2/80  
Canney: 3/103  
Cant, de: 3/44  
Cant: 4/119; 5/31  
Cante, le: 10/59  
Capa: 6/119  
Capelle, van den: 7/119  
Capelle, van: 6/129  
Capiteijn: 5/49  
Capmaker, de: 10/146  
Capmakere, de: 10/94, 105  
Capoen: 10/99  
Capoen: 4/97  
Capon: 4/75  
Cappaert: 6/27  
Cappel, van: 6/43  
Cappelle, van de: 6/23  
Cappelle: 2/59  
Cappelvelt, van: 8/5  
Cappiet: 10/155  
Cappoen: 8/123; 9/123, 125; 10/23, 63, 107  
Cappoens: 10/107  
Cappon: 5/25  
Cappre, de: 7/141  
Caproen: 4/77  
Caproen: 7/128  
Carbon: 10/112, 116  
Cardinael: 2/58; 4/50, 121; 5/69  
Cardinael: 7/5, 146; 9/152  
Cardinal: 9/57  
Cardock: 4/119  
Cardoen: 5/67  
Cardoen: 6/118; 9/171  
Cardon: 6/119  
Careire: 9/66  
Carelse: 6/42  
Carlie: 10/23  
Carlier, de: 7/100  
Carlier: 2/76; 3/73; 5/69  
Carlier: 9/95, 96, 98, 164  
Carlu: 10/23  
Carluij: 9/59  
Carnael: 9/95, 96

Carnel: 5/58  
Carney: 9/154, 159, 160, 161  
Carnier: 10/150  
Carnier: 5/8, 9, 11  
Caroen: 5/65  
Caron: 7/41; 8/146  
Carpel: 5/70  
Carpent(i)er: 1-3/8  
Carpentier, (de): 5/8, 9, 70  
Carpentier, de: 8/82  
Carpentier: 3/21, 44, 46, 73, 74; 4/80, 84  
Carpentier: 6/120; 7/41, 79, 128, 133; 8/132; 9/67, 128, 158, 159, 162, 164;  
10/33, 34  
Carpers: 8/4  
Carre: 9/96  
Carreijn: 8/8  
Carrein: 2/58  
Carrein: 8/7, 65  
Carrett: 10/72  
Carrey: 1-1/10  
Carreyn: 10/114, 115  
Carron : 9/99  
Carron: 4/86; 5/140  
Carron: 9/98, 100  
Carré: 6/23  
Carsye: 10/72  
Carter: 1-3/8  
Cartin: 9/159  
Carton: 1-1/14, 4/20; 2/33, 34, 36, 59, 78, 79  
Carton: 9/39, 60, 133, 134  
Cartus: 4/83  
Carvallo, de: 10/34  
Carzeele: 1-2/13, 1-4/19  
Casen: 6/123  
Caset: 2/7  
Casier: 1-4/20; 4/97; 5/8  
Casier: 7/79, 80, 124, 133; 8/61; 9/19; 10/55  
Cassel, van: 4/109  
Cast(e)ryck: 1-3/21  
Castagne: 7/50  
Castagnie: 7/52  
Caste(c)ker, (de): 1-3/9  
Caste, van: 1-4/7  
Castecker, de: 9/65  
Casteel: 10/53  
Casteele, van de: 4/87, 119  
Casteele, van de: 7/81; 8/60, 119  
Casteele, vande: 2/52  
Casteele, vanden: 6/12  
Casteele, vanden: 8/5, 133  
Casteele: 4/38  
Casteele: 8/79, 81; 9/28  
Casteker, de: 9/66  
Castel, van de: 3/44  
Castel: 10/55  
Castelain: 2/75  
Castele: 8/129  
Castelein, de: 8/145  
Castelein: 6/127; 7/133  
Castey: 3/103  
Castrix: 9/64  
Castrick: 2/32

Cat, de: 9/127  
Cateau: 10/59  
Catelyau: 8/5  
Cater: 1-3/8  
Catheeuw: 8/11  
Cathelein: 9/65  
Cathelijnesoone: 9/61  
Cator: 1-3/8  
Catric(k)(e): 1-3/20, 21  
Catricq(ue): 1-3/21  
Catrique: 6/17  
Catrix: 1-3/20  
Catry: 8/59, 60, 61  
Catryck(ke): 1-3/20, 21  
Catrycke: 6/17  
Catryse: 1-3/21  
Cats: 5/129  
Catteau: 10/114  
Cattebeke: 9/21  
Catteeuw: 10/113  
Cattheau: 4/95  
Cattijn: 9/95, 96, 97, 99, 100  
Cattoen: 4/121  
Catty: 3/71; 4/87, 110  
Cauchie: 7/128; 10/38  
Caudelier: 4/50  
Caue: 4/77  
Caulier: 3/21, 48, 104; 4/83, 109; 5/140, 141; 6/24, 27  
Caulier: 6/120; 10/144  
Caura: 4/96, 97  
Caura: 8/118; 10/137, 144  
Cauraert: 7/82  
Cauter, vande: 10/55  
Cauwe: 3/55; 4/110  
Cauwe: 8/133  
Cauwenberghe, van: 3/71; 4/110  
Cauwera: 9/5  
Cauwersin: 9/67  
Cauwet: 10/38  
Cauwets: 4/81  
Cauwier: 9/61  
Cavael: 3/71  
Cavael: 9/156  
Cavel: 8/135, 137, 138  
Cavele: 8/137, 138  
Cawet: 1-2/10  
Cayseele, van: 1-2/14; 2/68, 78  
Caytan: 3/99  
Cayzeele, van: 1-4/20; 2/80  
Cazier: 2/58  
Cazier: 7/133; 9/111  
Ceauwelaere: 9/80  
Ceelen: 5/136  
Celij: 9/98, 99  
Cercle: 4/80  
Cerf, de: 3/100; 5/140  
Cerf: 8/123  
Cerft, (de): 3/103  
Cerle: 3/73  
Cervelle: 3/74  
Cervelli(e): 3/44; 5/70  
Ceugnez: 3/61, 62; 4/67

Ceulen, van: 10/55  
Ceuterick: 6/23  
Cevellie: 4/80  
Chaise: 9/158  
Charbey: 2/32  
Charbé: 2/32  
Charles: 10/147  
Charles: 5/41, 77  
Charlet: 3/74; 5/69, 128  
Charlet: 7/39, 133; 8/65; 9/116; 10/22  
Charowelt: 5/32  
Charpentier: 10/34  
Chattelet: 3/20; 4/78  
Chavaete: 2/21  
Cheename: 2/75  
Cheingel, van: 3/46  
Chenu: 9/157  
Cherf, de: 3/48; 4/84; 5/8  
Cherf, de: 7/21; 9/11, 159, 163  
Cherf: 7/83  
Chestuillier: 3/21  
Cheval: 9/95, 97, 99  
Chevalier, le: 4/12  
Chieux: 10/22  
Chiraux: 2/21  
Chlarie: 6/23  
Christiaen: 2/68; 3/73; 5/10  
Christiaen: 9/170  
Christiaens(e): 4/72  
Christiaens: 8/20; 9/128; 10/38  
Christiaenssone: 6/125  
Christophe: 1-3/10  
Churck: 1-3/8  
Ciers de Bierneville, de: 7/101  
Cinguet: 9/112  
Cissau: 9/67  
Clabautre: 6/121  
Claeissuene: 5/91  
Claerbout: 3/73, 104; 4/41; 5/68  
Claerbout: 8/35  
Claerebout: 3/20, 22, 47, 74, 101  
Claerebout: 8/34; 9/64  
Claerhout, (de): 8/38  
Claerhout: 4/30  
Claerke: 9/128  
Claes: 3/33  
Claes: 7/65; 10/100, 106  
Claesse: 6/120  
Claessen: 9/80  
Claeyman, de: 9/154  
Claeyman: 5/68  
Claeys: 10/108  
Claeyssen: 4/81  
Claeyssen: 8/22; 10/39  
Claeyssens: 7/148; 10/155  
Claijs: 10/146  
Claijs: 3/29; 4/50  
Claijse: 6/115  
Clair, (le): 5/135; 6/44  
Claire, de: 4/111  
Claire, le: 3/45; 6/26  
Clais: 9/95



Claissen: 4/51  
Claoignet: 5/10  
Claraboudt: 1-3/8  
Clarck: 10/50, 52, 53  
Clarebote: 8/29, 34; 10/72, 74  
Clareboudt: 9/65  
Clarebout: 1-1/14, 1-3/8; 3/49; 4/77, 85  
Clarebout: 8/30; 9/57; 10/33  
Claribut: 1-3/8  
Clariss: 1-3/8  
Clariss: 10/133  
Clarisse: 7/41, 82; 10/105  
Clark(e), (de): 1-3/8  
Clarys: 1-3/8  
Clarys: 10/133  
Clarysse: 2/34, 59, 76; 4/79  
Clarysse: 8/21; 10/133  
Claus: 2/4; 5/105  
Clausser: 6/44  
Clayman: 9/129  
Clays: 10/36, 106  
Clays: 2/76  
Claysoone: 5/8  
Clayssen: 4/109  
Cleck, le: 4/80  
Cleenewerck: 5/46  
Cleenpit: 4/82  
Clemens: 5/130  
Clement: 7/133  
Clemmen: 7/100  
Clemmersuene: 6/15  
Cleppe: 3/99  
Clerc(k), de: 4/51, 85, 111  
Clerck(e), de: 3/48, 103  
Clerck, de: 6/137; 8/48; 9/85, 113, 114, 130; 10/103, 155  
Clercke: 10/71  
Clercq, de: 2/76; 3/47; 4/50, 72, 75, 76, 78; 5/27, 64; 6/14  
Clercq, de: 8/123; 9/55; 10/103, 113, 115, 116  
Clercq, le: 3/44; 5/135  
Clercx: 7/82, 84  
Clerq, de: 4/74, 75  
Clerque, de: 2/87  
Clerx: 9/97  
Cletij: 9/62  
Cleye, van der: 7/131  
Cleylant: 7/141  
Clijnckemaillie: 3/56  
Clijsthove, van de: 5/129  
Clijsthove: 5/130  
Clinch: 5/65  
Clinckaert: 10/143  
Clinckemallie: 8/56, 60  
Clincket: 7/79, 81  
Cloet, (de): 3/20; 5/136  
Cloet: 6/127; 7/6; 8/19  
Cloribus: 7/128  
Clouckaerts: 7/79, 80  
Clynckemaille: 3/69  
Clynghe, van der: 7/118  
Clyte, van der: 10/97  
Clyte, vanden: 8/5  
Clyte, vander: 10/97, 102, 104

Cneeck, de: 4/80  
Cneuvele, de: 6/58  
Cnockaert: 3/68; 4/79, 81, 85, 86  
Cnockaert: 7/82; 8/65; 10/20  
Cnocquaert: 9/107, 110  
Cnocquart: 9/107  
Cnudde: 4/51  
Cnudt: 3/103  
Co(o)len: 6/137  
Cocatrix: 1-3/20  
Cock, de: 4/86; 6/24, 25, 75-78  
Cock, de: 7/66, 128; 8/17, 47; 9/11, 158, 163; 10/113, 116  
Cock, le: 10/146, 147  
Cockeel: 8/82  
Cocle: 7/145, 146; 8/36  
Cocq, de: 6/77  
Cocq, de: 8/135  
Cocq, le: 7/132  
Cocquel: 6/94, 97  
Cocquyt: 6/23  
Codt(s), de: 5/8, 10  
Codts, de: 9/79  
Coeman: 9/60  
Coene, de: 8/132  
Coene: 2/69; 3/31; 5/7, 97; 6/24, 26  
Coene: 6/137; 8/27; 9/7, 167  
Coenen(s): 3/30; 5/66, 92  
Coenraet: 10/94  
Coenrard: 10/94  
Coester, (de): 3/71; 4/86  
Coeur, de: 10/54  
Coeuw: 4/81  
Coevoet: 1-3/21, 1-4/6, 9  
Coevoet: 8/120  
Coffyn: 9/6  
Coghe: 10/144  
Coigne, le: 4/110  
Coignon: 9/96, 97, 98  
Coignow: 9/96  
Coillie, van: 9/10  
Coisnes: 7/41  
Cokele: 8/82  
Colaert(s): 1-4/17, 23  
Colaert: 5/92, 93  
Colaert: 9/57, 61  
Cole: 10/45  
Colenbuen: 1-1/14  
Colenbuen: 10/35, 36  
Colette: 7/65  
Colijn: 9/127  
Colin: 6/124  
Colins: 5/30  
Collaert: 8/57  
Colles: 6/114  
Collier: 3/45  
Collier: 8/8  
Collon: 10/39  
Colmeij: 6/120  
Coloos: 9/96, 98, 99  
Colpaert: 5/53  
Colpe: 3/22  
Colstocq: 9/67

Colve: 5/136  
Colvenaers: 7/27  
Colveneer: 5/105  
Colveneere: 7/27, 28  
Colvenere: 5/104  
Colvenere: 7/27  
Colvenier: 5/105  
Colviners: 7/27  
Comme(ne), van: 7/141  
Compeijn: 10/38  
Compere: 1-1/14  
Compte, de: 2/75, 76  
Compte: 9/61  
Comyn: 2/60  
Con(n)inck, de: 4/37, 41, 50, 76  
Concatrisse: 5/10  
Conijnck, de: 10/37  
Coninck, (de): 1-3/20  
Coninck, de: 3/10, 96; 6/88  
Coninck, de: 7/82, 131; 8/65; 9/65, 128, 170; 10/34, 98  
Coninck: 7/65; 8/137; 10/51  
Conincx: 7/82, 84  
Coninkck, de: 8/19  
Connynck, de: 3/20, 49; 4/86  
Cons: 8/6  
Contant: 9/85  
Conte, le: 4/70, 76  
Conynck, de: 5/8, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, 96, 98; 6/57, 58, 59  
Conynck, de: 7/128; 10/98, 107  
Coo, de: 3/71; 4/110  
Coock, de: 4/76  
Cooimans: 10/14  
Cool(s): 6/137  
Cool, de: 1-3/21  
Cool: 10/47  
Coolaert: 9/159  
Coole: 3/43; 5/10  
Coolen: 8/79, 81, 129  
Coolijnck: 4/51  
Cools: 3/71; 4/77, 87  
Coolsaet: 6/15  
Coolzaet: 7/133  
Coopman: 3/72; 6/13, 16  
Coopman: 9/154  
Coops: 6/116, 117  
Coorebyter: 4/86  
Coorenaert: 3/104; 4/74  
Coorenhuuse, van: 7/81  
Coornaert: 1-2/4; 5/70  
Coorne: 9/61  
Coots: 10/37  
Coppees: 6/42  
Coppein: 9/162  
Coppens: 4/83; 5/10, 34, 129  
Coppens: 7/100; 9/95, 97, 98, 132  
Coppieters: 5/8  
Coppieters: 9/33  
Coppin: 6/49  
Coppé: 3/34  
Coquel: 10/20  
Coquempot: 5/10  
Coquenpot: 5/9

Corbyter, de: 3/46  
Cordier: 10/141  
Cordier: 6/23  
Cordonier: 2/22  
Cordonnier: 9/134  
Corduannier: 7/79  
Coreon: 2/44  
Corion: 1-4/22  
Corn(e), (van): 1-3/8  
Corneelissen: 5/131  
Corneille: 5/103  
Cornel: 1-3/8  
Cornelie: 3/28; 4/79  
Cornelis: 5/69; 6/7  
Cornelis: 7/8, 9; 9/85; 10/11  
Cornelissen: 4/50; 5/130  
Cornelissuene: 5/33  
Cornette: 3/73; 4/75; 5/68  
Cornil: 4/110  
Cornill(i)e: 4/70, 74, 96, 97  
Cornille: 10/105, 106  
Cornille: 3/30, 104  
Cornuyt: 10/97  
Cornylle: 1-3/8  
Corq, le: 4/81  
Corselis: 9/148, 149; 10/53, 54  
Corte, de: 5/136  
Corte, de: 6/125; 7/82, 128; 8/3; 9/67; 10/155  
Cortelgier: 6/25  
Cortequisse: 5/65  
Cortequisse: 9/67  
Cortevelt: 8/116  
Cortier: 4/76  
Cortil: 9/57, 63  
Cortoys: 6/22  
Corvelyn: 5/54  
Corvet: 5/103  
Cos, de: 9/56  
Cosijnle: 6/43  
Cossein: 5/10  
Cossey: 5/103  
Cossey: 8/22; 9/152  
Cosseyne: 1-3/8  
Costeker, (de): 1-3/8, 9  
Costenobel: 6/88  
Costenoble, (van): 3/11  
Costenoble, van: 9/66  
Costenoble: 1-1/14; 6/23  
Costenoble: 9/51, 60, 61, 67, 125; 10/22  
Coster, de: 3/10; 6/17, 25  
Coster: 5/131  
Costeren, van: 6/42  
Cotenes, de: 10/80  
Cots, de: 9/170  
Cots: 4/80  
Cottiels: 4/84  
Coucke: 9/157  
Coudewille: 6/24  
Couillie, van: 9/2  
Coulrier: 3/20, 44, 46, 49, 74, 101, 104; 4/75, 84, 85, 87; 6/26  
Coulrier: 9/154, 158  
Coupeij: 10/58, 61, 62

Coupet: 3/35; 5/138  
Couppe: 3/102; 6/27  
Courgue, le: 3/44  
Courouble: 8/61  
Courrie: 8/7  
Court, le: 5/69  
Court, le: 6/118  
Courstens: 9/32, 39  
Courtrairas, de: 10/154, 155, 156  
Cousijn: 2/58, 60  
Cousin: 2/32; 4/12, 39, 74  
Cousin: 9/1, 37; 10/62, 63  
Coussaert: 4/96  
Cousse: 10/150  
Coussemaecker, de: 6/16  
Coussemaeker, de: 5/8  
Coussemaeker, de: 9/56  
Coussemaker, de: 1-2/6  
Coussemaker, de: 8/52; 9/56; 10/155  
Coussemaker: 5/9  
Cousser: 1-3/8  
Coussie: 3/43  
Couste: 3/46  
Coustee: 4/83  
Custer, (de): 3/49, 102, 103  
Custer, de: 3/20, 22, 44, 48; 4/78; 6/25, 26  
Cousyn: 3/104; 4/77, 86, 109; 6/27  
Cousyn: 7/77  
Couteny: 2/34  
Coutre, le: 9/15  
Coutteel: 2/61; 3/35; 4/71  
Couttenge: 2/21  
Coutter, de: 3/48, 72  
Couttere, de: 9/14  
Couttre, van: 9/11  
Couvreur, le: 10/98, 107  
Couvreur: 5/26  
Couwet: 8/125  
Couzijn: 8/56, 60, 61  
Couzyn: 8/58  
Coué: 5/104  
Coweseyr: 1-3/8  
Cowper: 1-3/8  
Cozens: 1-3/8  
Crabbe: 9/171  
Craen: 6/45  
Craene, de: 5/93  
Craeyinck: 4/74  
Craff: 6/45  
Crahee: 10/13  
Craielijnc: 5/93  
Craije: 10/27, 28, 29, 30  
Craindale: 9/111  
Cramer: 6/44  
Cramer: 7/95  
Craquette, van den: 10/3  
Crasj: 6/45  
Crauwe, de: 1-4/18  
Crauwelaere, de: 9/80  
Crauwelaere: 9/80  
Crauwewer, de: 7/122  
Crauwere, de: 7/123

Craye, de: 9/62  
Craye: 10/103, 108  
Craye: 4/119; 5/29  
Crayelinghe, van: 2/37  
Craynest: 3/100  
Crocket: 10/1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 12, 14, 15  
Crockett: 10/9  
Crepein: 4/40  
Crepijn: 9/95, 97, 98, 99  
Crepin: 7/124  
Creus: 5/103  
Creus: 9/62  
Creuset: 6/121  
Creux, de: 4/110; 5/103  
Creve: 10/145  
Cricket: 1-3/8  
Crickitt: 1-3/8  
Criecke: 7/80  
Criecks: 7/133  
Criem: 3/10  
Criens, (de): 5/31  
Crindale: 3/10  
Cripsholdt: 10/54  
Criquet: 4/79  
Criton: 10/141  
Crié: 6/115  
Crochyaert: 3/74  
Crocius: 8/144  
Crock, de: 4/12, 96  
Crock, de: 8/122  
Crockette, van den: 10/3, 11  
Crocq, de: 3/21  
Crocqette, van de: 10/4  
Crocquey: 9/158  
Croigny: 8/17  
Croijnez: 3/63; 4/67  
Croix, de: 8/38; 9/24  
Crokaert: 4/111  
Crockett, de: 10/2, 3, 5, 6  
Crockette, van de: 10/6  
Crockette, van den: 10/3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 11  
Crockette, vanden: 10/1  
Crombez: 8/79, 128  
Crombrugge, de: 4/7  
Crombé: 8/127  
Cromheecke: 3/33, 97  
Croo, de: 8/16  
Croock, de: 8/138, 143, 144  
Croocq, de: 4/78; 5/32  
Croocq, de: 8/52  
Croone: 9/80  
Croop, de: 3/43  
Croos, de: 8/124  
Croos: 4/80  
Croosel: 9/154  
Crop, de: 4/80, 81  
Crop, de: 9/153  
Crop: 7/132; 8/22  
Croquet: 10/14  
Croquette, van de: 10/4, 6, 9, 11  
Croquey: 1-4/22  
Croquy: 2/44

Crosilles, de: 8/38  
Croussen: 9/80  
Cru: 3/102; 6/26  
Crubeke, van: 5/32  
Cruce, van der: 7/84  
Cruce, vanden: 8/5  
Cruijcke: 9/100  
Cruijt(s): 3/30  
Cruisme: 9/59  
Cruit: 2/75  
Cruman: 7/82, 84  
Cruso: 10/50  
Cruypt in d'aerde: 6/70  
Cruyptindaerde: 3/71  
Cruys, van de: 4/86  
Cruyse, van der: 5/67  
Cruyse, van: 3/43  
Cruysen, vander: 10/50  
Cruysse, van de: 6/27  
Cruysse, van der: 4/78, 79  
Cruysse, vande: 3/47  
Cruyssen, vander: 10/51  
Cruysstraete: 10/136  
Crycket: 1-3/8  
Cuenijnc, de: 5/31  
Cuerke, van: 10/106  
Cuignet: 4/41  
Cuignet: 9/108  
Cuiper(e), de: 2/75, 76  
Cuipper, de: 9/61  
Culveneer: 5/105  
Culvenor: 7/27  
Culvenors: 7/27  
Cungnet: 3/47  
Cungniet: 4/86  
Cupe(re), den: 7/141  
Cuper, de: 1-3/8  
Cuper: 9/96  
Cuperlinck: 8/35  
Cupers: 9/96  
Curran: 4/72  
Cuseine: 3/74, 100, 102; 5/139; 6/24  
Cuseyne: 3/74  
Cussarde: 1-3/8  
Cuuseghem, van: 4/50  
Cuvelier: 3/33; 4/12  
Cuvelier: 6/118, 120; 8/18; 10/59, 106  
Cuvellier: 7/14  
Cuyper, de: 3/63; 5/10  
Cyssan: 2/68

## D

D'Ooghe: 10/128  
D'allaeyts: 7/146  
D'heere: 8/11  
D'hericourt: 7/101  
D'hont: 8/21  
D'hooghe: 10/126  
D'hulstere: 7/144  
D'ooghe: 10/116  
Dacket: 5/141

Dael, (van): 3/21; 6/26  
Daele, van: 2/76; 4/77, 78, 87; 6/23  
Daele, van: 9/35, 66, 129; 10/146  
Daele, vanden: 9/130  
Daems: 7/82  
Daenes: 6/25; 3/73  
Daeye: 4/84  
Dagelet: 10/154  
Dahet: 3/47, 71; 4/86  
Daijs: 9/57  
Dakete: 3/101  
Dale, (van): 1-3/8  
Dale, van: 10/99  
Dale, vanden: 8/5  
Daled: 10/157  
Dalen, van: 10/12  
Dalle: 3/33  
Dalleur: 4/78  
Damans: 6/117  
Damast, van: 10/107  
Dambre: 10/59  
Dambre: 2/44; 4/38; 5/55  
Dambré: 10/18  
Damen: 1-1/10  
Damman: 4/109  
Dammarez: 3/74; 5/70  
Damme, van: 2/75, 76; 3/10; 5/81  
Damme, van: 7/132; 8/61; 9/26, 34; 10/50  
Dammers, de: 4/36, 42  
Dammes: 10/105  
Damous: 2/7  
Danckaert: 3/81; 5/49, 130  
Danckaert: 8/133  
Daneel: 10/131  
Daneels: 4/52; 5/93  
Daneels: 8/61  
Danes: 5/68, 69  
Daniels: 1-4/18  
Daniels: 10/51  
Danin: 7/141  
Danneel: 2/27, 29  
Dannoot: 10/37  
Dannoot: 3/46, 71, 72, 100, 102; 4/111; 6/27; 4/81-84, 86, 110,  
Dansencourt: 9/82  
Danser, de: 5/67  
Danser, de: 8/18  
Daras: 9/96  
Darcy: 7/21  
Darde: 9/98  
Daris: 10/32  
Darras: 5/68, 140  
Dassinville: 2/32  
Dassonneville: 5/55, 68  
Daten: 5/10  
Datin: 6/16  
Datselaer: 10/49  
Dauphin, den: 9/22  
Daussy: 8/80, 128; 9/125  
Dauwe, vander: 6/124  
Dauwint: 9/56  
Davet: 9/108  
David: 4/81, 86



David: 7/145; 9/79, 80; 10/95, 106, 156  
Davidt: 10/95  
Davit: 7/140  
Davorick: 4/51  
Dawint: 9/62  
Debacker: 2/21; 4/86, 120  
Debacker: 6/118  
Debadts: 2/87  
Debaecker: 1-2/13  
Debaene: 1-4/6, 9; 2/33  
Debare: 7/102  
Debbetz: 6/46  
Debboud: 7/140, 141  
Debbout: 6/125  
Debecre: 10/72  
Debeij: 9/95, 98  
Debeir: 8/65  
Debeire: 9/96  
Debeirre: 9/100  
Deberg: 8/127  
Debergh: 9/16  
Debevel: 1-1/14  
Debevere: 3/8  
Debevere: 8/41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,  
58, 60, 61  
Debled: 9/100  
Debleecker: 7/20  
Deblock: 9/99  
Deboedt: 5/29  
Deboevere: 6/32  
Deboom: 9/98, 100  
Debouck: 1-1/14, 15  
Deboutte: 6/23  
Debrabandere: 3/99  
Debreuck: 6/70  
Debricou: 1-1/15  
Debrier: 7/6  
Debruijne: 5/80  
Debrune: 7/84; 8/129  
Debruyne: 1-2/14; 2/68; 4/120  
Debruyne: 7/106; 8/59, 60, 61  
Debuf: 5/53  
Debuny: 7/55  
Debye: 10/145  
Deca: 6/90  
Decaesteker: 1-4/19  
Decalf: 1-1/10  
Decaluwe: 7/55  
Decanter: 1-2/14  
Decarlier: 7/102  
Decastillo: 7/56  
Decavele: 1-3/10  
Deck: 5/7  
Decke: 9/66  
Decker(e), de: 4/51, 111  
Decker, de: 1-4/7  
Decker, de: 10/37  
Decker, den: 9/152, 153, 156, 159, 163  
Deckere, de: 7/133  
Deckers: 9/99  
Decleer: 1-1/15  
Declerck: 3/33, 34

Declerck: 9/95, 96, 97, 99  
Declercq: 3/43, 44, 45; 4/81, 109; 5/52  
Declercq: 7/41  
Decloedt: 6/23  
Decock: 7/129  
Decocq: 7/100  
Decode: 1-1/14  
Decoester: 1-3/22  
Decoker: 2/79  
Deconinck: 1-1/14; 1-2/13, 14; 1-3/22, 1-4/21; 2/22, 31, 62, 63, 68, 79; 4/82  
Deconinck: 8/65; 9/105  
Deconynck: 2/22  
Decorte: 4/78  
Decorte: 7/22, 40, 129  
Decoster: 1-1/14; 2/44  
Decouster: 4/81, 110  
Decra: 1-4/22  
Decreton: 9/153, 164  
Decreus: 3/8  
Decro: 8/130  
Decrock: 9/124  
Decroix: 3/68  
Decroos: 3/96; 6/23  
Decru: 6/32  
Decupere: 9/99  
Decurte: 5/53  
Dedecre: 10/72, 74  
Dedier: 3/74; 4/81  
Dedraele: 9/96  
Dedrie: 2/6  
Defevere: 10/113  
Defevre: 1-2/12  
Defoor: 6/23  
Deforche: 2/10  
Degaij: 9/97  
Degans: 8/20  
Deghaij: 9/97  
Deghelcke: 3/55  
Degheus: 1-1/14  
Deginnegat: 7/100  
Degraeve: 3/56  
Degrandcourt: 7/133  
Degrave: 8/65, 130  
Degrendeale: 10/28  
Degrieck: 3/41  
Degroote: 5/54  
Degroote: 7/84, 136, 137  
Degrouw: 10/114  
Dehaene: 7/40, 77; 10/60  
Dehaisnes: 3/19  
Dehane: 1-3/8  
Dehane: 7/84  
Dehaze: 7/133  
Deheegere: 9/96  
Deheere: 10/30, 31  
Dehegelsom: 5/80  
Deheir: 6/44  
Dehem: 1-1/15, 1-4/20; 2/32, 60; 5/55  
Dehem: 9/9  
Deheyger(e): 3/95  
Dehondt: 9/100  
Dehonnijn: 9/97

Dehouck: 3/96; 5/45  
Dehouck: 6/129; 8/79, 80, 128, 129  
Dehous: 5/57  
Dehuvettere: 6/130  
Deinkein: 9/63  
Deis: 6/117, 118  
Dejeurdighe: 7/101  
Dejong(h)e: 2/57; 3/88  
Dejonge: 9/100  
Dejonghe: 9/96  
Dekeersschieter: 9/113  
Dekeijser: 9/99  
Deken, de: 9/79  
Dekerckhove: 7/54  
Dekersschieter: 7/83  
Dekewer: 1-3/8  
Dekimpe: 2/82; 3/12  
Deknudt: 1-2/14  
Dekonynck: 10/144  
Dekuwer: 1-3/8  
Del(eh)eye: 1-1/10  
Dela(t)tre: 2/11; 5/29  
Delabeau: 7/128  
Delabie: 3/99  
Delaij: 9/97  
Delamere: 9/97  
Delamotte: 6/118  
Delange: 3/45; 5/13  
Delange: 9/85  
Delanghe: 9/82  
Delannoiij: 9/96, 100  
Delannoiije: 9/100  
Delannoy: 1-4/21  
Delanoiije: 5/79  
Delanoye: 8/22  
Delaplace: 10/21  
Delariviere: 7/22  
Delatour: 9/100, 101  
Delava: 2/34, 36  
Delaval: 5/68  
Delavie: 5/54  
Delbaere: 6/115, 119, 137; 8/20; 9/66  
Delbecq: 10/60  
Delbecque: 10/21, 62  
Delbeke: 1-4/21  
Delbeke: 10/117  
Delcambre: 10/20  
Delcambre: 2/34  
Delcamp: 6/13  
Delcanters: 5/52  
Deleersnijder: 2/82  
Delefortrie: 8/61  
Delefortrij: 5/41, 122  
Delefortrije: 8/119  
Delegher: 2/68  
Delemarre: 9/6  
Delepierre: 4/95  
Delestrez: 10/23, 61  
Deletrez: 10/23  
Deleu: 6/16  
Deleu: 8/49  
Delevoye: 2/11

Deleye: 10/115  
Delf(t), van: 1-4/7  
Delhermyte: 7/54  
Delie: 2/21, 67  
Delieu: 9/100  
Delmaere: 9/124, 162  
Delmaire: 5/10  
Delmarre: 10/62  
Delmotte: 1-1/15; 6/31  
Delobbe: 9/96, 100  
Delobei: 2/36  
Delobelle: 2/76  
Deloge: 9/98, 101  
Deloor: 7/55  
Delorie: 5/68  
Delpiere: 9/157  
Delporte: 10/21  
Deltombe: 4/12  
Delva: 1-4/20; 2/31; 6/12  
Delva: 8/65  
Delvael: 5/53  
Delvael: 9/3  
Delye: 10/113, 114  
Delzoy: 7/100  
Demaerle: 2/68  
Demaistres: 10/49  
Deman: 2/8; 6/23  
Deman: 7/100  
Demaray: 6/120  
Demarle: 2/61  
Dematanca: 7/55  
Demay: 6/23  
Demaziere: 8/18  
Demeersseman: 2/58  
Demeester: 4/82; 5/51  
Demeester: 9/96  
Demeezemaeker: 1-1/15  
Demeezemaker: 10/28  
Demei: 9/100  
Demeij: 9/98; 10/29, 30, 31  
Demenynck: 5/69  
Demerre: 8/128  
Demersseman: 10/112  
Demetrius: 10/50  
Demeulemeester: 5/51, 54  
Demeulenaere: 1-4/20  
Demey: 2/76; 6/23  
Demey: 9/32; 10/113, 114, 115, 117, 155  
Demeyere: 7/55, 56, 83  
Demol: 1-3/21  
Demol: 8/65  
Demolder: 7/6  
Demont: 7/133  
Demoor: 2/79  
Demoor: 9/131  
Demuijs: 8/56, 60, 61  
Demulier: 10/58  
Demunnynck: 3/99  
Demuys: 8/58  
Denavigheer: 1-1/14  
Deneckere: 8/130  
Deneeve: 9/101

Deneire: 1-2/11  
Deneut: 10/59  
Deneut: 2/32, 33  
Deneve: 3/104  
Deniers: 5/31  
Denies: 8/56  
Denijs: 10/31  
Denijs: 6/14  
Denis: 3/72; 4/109  
Denis: 9/62  
Dennekein: 4/96  
Dennewel: 3/95; 5/135  
Denoijen: 10/21  
Denorme: 6/117  
Denoyelle: 1-4/17  
Denterghem, van: 8/5  
Denut: 10/116  
Denuwelaere: 8/129  
Denys: 3/73; 4/79, 87; 5/69; 6/25  
Denys: 9/61, 154, 160  
Depaepe: 9/96  
Depape: 2/26  
Depape: 7/84  
Depatin: 1-1/14  
Depatin: 9/16  
Depatture: 2/59  
Depau: 9/95, 98, 100  
Deplace: 8/56, 61  
Depoorter: 3/46; 4/120  
Depoorter: 8/65, 127  
Depoortere: 2/76; 5/51  
Depoortere: 7/41  
Depotter: 7/102  
Deprey: 1-2/12  
Deprez: 2/11, 12; 3/20, 46, 69, 96; 4/78, 79; 5/8, 57  
Deprez: 6/114; 9/20, 26, 27; 10/21  
Depriest: 9/99  
Depriester: 9/97, 100  
Deprince: 10/63  
Deprince: 5/17, 57  
Depue: 5/52  
Depuydt: 1-2/14; 2/22  
Depuydt: 8/62, 63, 65, 66; 10/36  
Depuyper: 1-1/10  
Depuyt: 9/9  
Dequand: 9/114  
Dequeecker: 3/97  
Dequeeckere: 7/84  
Dequeker: 2/33; 5/13  
Dequeker: 9/114  
Deraedt: 10/116  
Deram: 4/76  
Deramau: 10/22  
Deramaut: 9/111  
Deramaux: 9/114  
Derathé: 9/37  
Derde, vanden: 3/71  
Derden, van: 4/110  
Dereckx: 3/8  
Deremaux: 9/27  
Deremy: 3/101  
Derette: 4/119

Deretz: 5/97  
Dereu: 6/54, 60  
Dereu: 9/113  
Deribreu: 9/114  
Deriemacker: 2/83  
Derijcke: 6/45  
Deroo: 1-4/17; 5/15  
Deroo: 10/29, 58, 133, 140  
Derouwer: 6/46  
Derremy: 3/71  
Derreumaux: 4/21  
Derudder: 3/68  
Deruddere: 9/95, 96  
Derudders: 9/96  
Dery: 10/12  
Derycke: 2/80; 4/77  
Desaey: 10/59  
Desagher: 9/135  
Desanytte: 10/72  
Descamp(s): 4/39, 97, 131  
Descamp: 3/46  
Descamps: 5/55, 95  
Descamps: 8/65; 10/21  
Descantons de Montblanc: 5/6  
Deschepper: 5/26  
Deschilder: 10/60  
Deschildre: 10/64  
Deschodt: 2/21, 69; 3/41, 47; 4/78, 110  
Deschodt: 9/97  
Deschot: 9/97  
Deschrijver: 6/88, 90  
Descript: 5/8, 11  
Desen: 5/57  
Desfossés: 10/63  
Deskaens: 10/108  
Desloovere: 6/23  
Desmanieres: 7/20  
Desmaziere: 6/129  
Desmaziers: 10/24  
Desmed(t): 1-1/10, 14  
Desmedt: 10/30  
Desmedt: 3/62; 5/52  
Desmet: 2/35; 6/23  
Desmet: 6/127; 7/6; 9/99; 10/30, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116  
Desmout: 9/97  
Desmulie: 2/69  
Desmulier: 9/62  
Desmytter: 10/145  
Desnap: 5/8, 9, 10  
Desodt: 7/75  
Desomer: 9/82  
Despanterius: 6/51  
Despatures: 2/59  
Despatures: 9/16  
Desprez: 5/59  
Desprez: 6/114, 117; 10/101  
Desquand: 9/114  
Desquennes: 10/108  
Desquiers: 10/108  
Desramaut: 10/20, 112, 114, 139  
Desremaulx: 7/42  
Dessau: 6/120, 121

Destecker: 1-1/14  
Destier: 5/8  
Destoop: 7/21  
Destrynck: 7/104  
Deswarte: 2/43, 44; 5/8, 10; 6/60, 96  
Deswarte: 9/125  
Deswel: 1-1/10  
Detavernier: 7/100  
Dethibaut: 1-1/15  
Dethois: 5/16  
Dethoor: 1-4/19  
Detollenaere: 5/52  
Detollenaere: 7/75, 76, 77, 78  
Deturck: 2/58; 6/60  
Deturck: 8/128; 9/8  
Deubreu: 9/114  
Deuilly: 9/1  
Deurwaerder, de: 10/115  
Deurwaerdere, de: 9/18, 21  
Deuwel: 6/23  
Devacht: 10/116  
Devenyn: 5/52  
Deveren: 10/29, 30  
Deveris: 9/170  
Devinck: 2/80  
Devinck: 8/135; 9/95, 96, 98, 100  
Devisch: 5/8  
Devisch: 9/97, 98, 99  
Devlieghe: 6/23  
Devloo: 1-2/11, 1-3/22; 6/92  
Devole: 1-1/10  
Devooght: 7/21  
Devos: 1-1/10, 1-3/21; 2/22, 35, 67; 4/13; 6/94  
Devos: 7/4; 8/60, 61, 65, 80; 9/8, 97, 101; 10/154  
Devreij: 6/44  
Devries(e): 2/82, 83; 3/45  
Devroede: 9/7  
Devulder: 9/96, 98  
Devuldere: 9/55, 95, 97, 98, 99  
Devuldre: 9/98  
Dewachtere: 6/121  
Dewaeghe: 9/96  
Dewaele: 2/32  
Dewaele: 7/128  
Dewage: 9/96  
Dewanckele: 5/53  
Deweerd: 8/128  
Deweerd: 5/68  
Deweerd: 7/40  
Deweert: 4/111; 5/68, 70; 6/24  
Deweirt: 9/100  
Deweppe: 9/100  
Dewijnter: 4/13  
Dewilde: 2/33, 35, 66; 3/88; 5/10; 6/46  
Dewilde: 9/15  
Dewink: 1-3/8  
Dewismille: 9/100  
Dewit: 6/23  
Dewitte: 8/58; 9/95, 98  
Deworme: 7/131  
Dewulf: 6/127  
Dexter: 5/49

Dey: 9/65  
Deygers: 3/95  
Deystere, de: 6/129  
Dezeger: 10/115  
Dezeure: 9/95, 98; 10/60, 111, 116  
Dezuere: 9/98, 99  
Dezuttere: 2/79  
Dezwarte: 9/99  
Dhaene: 9/18  
Dhalluin: 3/69  
Dheere: 10/113  
Dhondt: 1-3/21; 6/31, 32  
Dhondt: 10/33  
Dhooghe: 8/119; 10/129  
Dianous, de: 3/69  
Didier: 3/101, 104; 6/24  
Diedeman: 7/42  
Dieman: 6/128  
Diemans: 5/94  
Dienne: 5/93  
Dier, van: 6/46  
Dierick: 7/42  
Dierickssen: 5/131  
Diericx: 7/122; 10/150  
Dierijc(k)x: 5/129; 6/42  
Dierijckssoone: 10/37  
Dierijcx: 10/38  
Dierijcxzeune: 5/131  
Dierixsseune: 5/32  
Diers: 9/95  
Dieryck: 2/60  
Dieryck: 7/116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 123; 9/41; 10/113  
Dierycx: 10/39  
Dieusaert: 4/97; 5/14, 15, 100; 6/93, 95, 96  
Dieusaert: 8/61, 79, 128, 129; 10/95, 146  
Dignant: 1-3/20  
Dijerijck: 5/130  
Diksmuide, van: 6/13  
Dinghelsche: 7/141  
Dinjan: 5/66  
Dinnequin: 9/162, 164  
Dirckse: 10/155  
Dircxsen: 7/8  
Dirix: 7/86  
Dixmude, van: 8/5  
Dobb(e)lier: 4/37; 5/99  
Dobbelaere, den: 6/75, 76  
Dobbelaere: 1-1/15  
Dobbelaere: 8/58, 60, 61; 9/153; 10/34  
Dobbele: 7/128  
Dobble: 7/141  
Docker: 1-3/21  
Doen: 9/79; 10/39  
Doens(s)e: 6/47, 48  
Doens: 7/82, 84, 131  
Does, van der: 8/38  
Dohe(i)m: 3/49; 4/109  
Doijs: 6/124  
Doise: 2/68  
Dolens: 10/49, 52  
Dolkijp: 6/42  
Dolmaere: 9/124



Dolphen: 6/23  
Dolphen: 8/81, 127  
Dolphin: 10/155  
Domarle: 9/124, 125  
Domescens: 6/121  
Dominiets: 5/93  
Domme, van: 6/120  
Dommicent: 7/6  
Doms: 6/120; 10/100  
Donc(h)e: 6/75-82  
Donche: 6/129; 8/7, 8; 9/13; 10/116, 117  
Doncker: 8/17  
Dondaine: 5/57  
Dondaine: 9/96  
Dondeine: 2/34  
Dondeine: 8/118  
Donze: 10/61  
Doogh: 10/128  
Dooghe: 10/126, 128, 129  
Doolaege: 10/117  
Doolaghe: 8/61  
Doom(m): 1-1/12, 1-2/14  
Doom: 2/67  
Doom: 9/11; 10/117  
Dooren, van: 9/34  
Doornaert: 5/136  
Dorner, de: 1-3/8  
Dorner, van: 4/39, 40, 41; 6/14  
Dorner, van: 8/123, 147; 9/113; 10/64  
Doremy: 6/24  
Dorge: 3/100; 5/70  
Dormer: 1-3/8  
Dorne, de: 1-3/8  
Dorpe, van: 6/117  
Dorpe, van: 6/44  
Dorshout: 4/5  
Dorste, van den: 10/104  
Dorte, van: 10/72  
Doubeny: 7/106  
Double: 3/22  
Douce: 9/96, 97, 98  
Douchelet: 9/131  
Douchy: 9/158  
Doude: 9/63  
Doudelet: 10/105, 107  
Douez: 9/123, 125; 10/61  
Douhe(i)m: 3/46; 4/85  
Douiche: 3/43  
Doulx: 6/15  
Dourne: 1-3/8  
Dourné: 5/10  
Dours, de: 10/64  
Dours: 10/62  
Dous, de: 6/26  
Douze: 5/58; 2/33  
Doué: 9/123  
Doye: 7/54  
Doyen: 10/141  
Drake: 10/54  
Dreel: 9/99  
Drie, de: 9/158, 161, 163  
Driepont: 5/10

Driesen: 8/61  
Driessche, van den: 4/78, 82; 6/53  
Driessche, van: 3/21  
Driessche, vanden: 3/48  
Driessen: 6/119  
Drieux: 4/30; 5/10  
Drijvere, de: 8/7  
Drimille: 7/100  
Drincam, de: 9/60  
Drinckebier: 9/98  
Drinckebiers: 9/97  
Drogheris: 4/81  
Dromme, van: 4/11, 12  
Dronghen, van: 7/131  
Drosse: 9/67  
Drost: 6/43  
Drucius: 5/95  
Druet: 4/39  
Druwel: 3/99  
Druwé: 8/15  
Drycke: 1-3/22  
Dryver, de: 3/104; 6/26, 27  
Dubacq: 2/35  
Dubaert: 9/170  
Dubois: 2/31, 32; 3/96; 4/78  
Dubois: 6/118, 119  
Dubrulle: 2/21  
Dubucquois: 3/99  
Duc: 10/157  
Ducastel: 3/43  
Duchaetel: 7/101  
Duchatteau: 5/10  
Dudein: 9/105  
Duenas, de: 9/131; 10/32, 155  
Duerwaerdere: 6/21  
Dufessoeye: 10/113  
Duflo: 10/113  
Duflo: 4/37  
Dufloo: 10/115  
Dufлот: 10/21  
Duflou: 7/124  
Dufour: 10/19  
Dufour: 2/31, 32; 4/110  
Dugardin: 10/95  
Duhayon: 1-1/15; 2/32  
Duhayon: 10/61, 62  
Duijses, van: 6/136  
Duitsch, den: 5/97; 6/55  
Dujardin: 9/163  
Duke, de: 7/141  
Dulcmy: 7/56  
Dullen, de: 9/152, 159, 164  
Dumate: 7/140  
Dume: 7/106; 9/99  
Dumez: 9/14; 10/20  
Duminez: 10/59  
Duminie: 10/72  
Dumolleyn: 8/61  
Dumont: 6/121; 10/113  
Dumortier: 9/15, 36; 10/114  
Duncker, de: 5/92  
Dunkin: 1-2/11

Dunne: 9/99  
Dupetijt: 10/115  
Dupetyt: 10/116  
Dupon: 3/48; 4/85, 109  
Dupont: 1-4/22; 2/86  
Dupont: 6/120  
Dupre: 4/78  
Dupreau: 4/39  
Dupretz: 5/97  
Duprez: 4/84; 6/54, 56, 57, 60  
Duprie(z): 4/38; 6/59  
Dupuis: 3/72; 4/111  
Duquenne: 1-4/21  
Duquenne: 7/129  
Durandael: 4/76  
Duraneel(e): 4/77, 87  
Duranel: 3/20  
Dureij: 4/97  
Duribreu: 2/34  
Durier: 2/35  
Durnez: 8/8, 9; 10/112, 114, 115, 116  
Durst, van: 10/95, 100, 104, 106  
Dury: 5/115  
Dusquene: 4/87  
Duthillieul: 7/6; 9/13  
Duthois: 2/76  
Duthoo: 4/82  
Duthoo: 9/5; 10/116, 117  
Duthoy: 10/112  
Dutillieul: 9/107  
Dutoy: 4/76  
Dutrein: 6/115  
Duucryc: 7/141  
Duutsche, de: 7/40  
Duutscher, de: 7/40  
Duval(e): 1-1/15; 5/67  
Duvau: 9/100  
Duvauch: 9/98  
Duvauche: 9/96, 100  
Duverlie: 9/61  
Duvet: 9/95, 97, 98, 100  
Duvets: 9/95, 97  
Duvivier: 6/120  
Duwerc: 8/133  
Duychze: 3/45  
Duyck: 5/10  
Duytschaever: 8/58, 60, 61  
Duytsche, (de): 4/79, 87  
Duytsche: 3/46, 100, 102, 104; 5/70; 6/27  
Duytser: 5/139, 140  
Dyane: 1-3/8  
Dycke: 7/129  
Dylet: 3/10

## E

Ecke, van: 10/52  
Eechoutte: 6/122  
Eecke, Ver: 8/63, 66  
Eecke, van: 2/80; 3/10, 56, 96  
Eecke, van: 8/66; 10/130, 145  
Eecke, ver: 7/136

Eecke: 10/156  
Eeckeloot: 10/63  
Eecken, van der: 7/93, 94  
Eeckhout: 10/114, 115  
Eegroo, van: 8/117  
Eein, de: 7/128  
Eek, van: 6/46  
Eeke, van: 8/4  
Eeken, van: 8/4, 5, 6  
Eere, d': 9/25  
Eeren, d': 4/83  
Eerwyn: 4/80  
Eesche, van: 4/82, 110  
Eessen, van: 6/124  
Eeuwaert: 8/16  
Egmond, van: 3/99  
Egroo, van: 9/167  
Eiinnaert: 8/61  
Eijlembos: 6/43  
Eijndoven, van: 9/128  
Eindhoven: 5/117  
Eiren, d': 3/46  
Elaze: 10/51  
Elder, van: 10/14  
Eliaen: 10/106  
Elis: 10/93  
Elison: 8/33  
Ellebode: 6/125  
Elleboot: 4/77  
Elleboot: 9/127  
Elleboudt: 5/40, 121-124  
Ellebout: 9/58; 10/27, 28, 30  
Elleul: 9/64  
Ellieul: 7/129; 9/57  
Eloy: 8/18; 9/128  
Elslande, van: 1-3/21, 1-4/17  
Elst, van der: 7/84  
Elst, van: 8/53  
Elst, vander: 8/6  
Elsthoutte, van: 9/60  
Elstlande, van: 6/16  
Elstlande, van: 8/7  
Emelgheer: 5/40, 78-81, 121, 122  
Emels: 5/118  
Encaer: 7/54  
End, van den: 7/65  
Engel: 3/103  
Engelaere: 2/6  
Engelant, van: 9/164  
Engelen: 8/61  
Engelvert: 9/66  
Englo(o), d': 4/75, 76, 109, 110  
Englo, d': 3/73, 74, 103; 5/69; 6/25  
Englois: 3/22  
Engloo, d': 5/69; 6/26, 27  
Enkeloo, van: 3/43  
Ennuerij, d': 9/56  
Ent(e): 1-3/8  
Ente: 3/99; 4/38; 5/14, 15, 17, 18, 55, 59, 97; 6/60, 93, 95, 96  
Ente: 9/109, 114; 10/19, 31, 50, 58, 64, 150  
Enten: 9/152  
Erasmus: 6/51

Erkel, d': 9/66  
Ernier: 3/30, 31  
Erquellenbout: 7/42  
Erreboot: 6/129  
Espelle: 3/20  
Espinoy, d': 7/36  
Espt, van der: 7/144, 145; 8/83  
Essche, van: 3/71  
Esschentier: 5/70  
Esseljentier: 3/74  
Everaerd: 7/82; 9/64  
Everaerdt: 7/83, 84  
Everaert: 6/13  
Everaert: 8/4; 10/96, 101, 149  
Everaerts: 7/82, 83  
Everaet: 10/115  
Evermans: 6/114  
Everts: 10/14  
Evertsen: 10/50  
Exham, van: 10/72  
Eyk, van: 5/71  
Eysaem: 4/102  
Eysaem: 7/3  
Eysleben: 10/53

## F

Faber: 6/46  
Faccon: 8/81  
Fache: 10/19, 23, 59, 60, 62  
Fache: 5/58  
Facke: 5/18  
Facon: 9/157  
Faes: 3/102  
Faes: 6/118; 8/16; 9/56, 63  
Fagel: 2/58; 4/12  
Faget: 2/32  
Fagle: 2/35  
Fagolez: 3/102  
Fagoo: 9/164  
Faille: 5/94  
Faillie: 3/71; 4/110  
Faillie: 9/132  
Falcon: 7/132  
Falk: 7/137  
Famaris: 1-3/8  
Farcinaus: 7/12  
Faro: 5/103  
Fassay: 7/129  
Fasseur: 8/129  
Faucon: 9/58  
Fauvignij, de: 5/34  
Febures: 8/147  
Febvers, des: 2/59  
Febvre, le: 3/10, 44  
Febvre, le: 7/144; 9/52, 61  
Feignaert: 5/80  
Feijs: 4/67; 5/94  
Fenaert: 2/31  
Fentin: 8/6  
Feran(u)ts: 6/127  
Ferre, la: 9/65

Ferrein: 6/121  
Ferret: 3/97  
Ferreyn: 10/113  
Ferteijn: 9/110  
Feuts: 9/79  
Fever, (de): 3/20, 104  
Fevers: 6/69  
Fevre, le: 4/39  
Fevre, le: 9/161  
Feyn, du: 7/128  
Feynes: 1-3/8  
Feys: 10/34  
Feys: 4/79; 6/90  
Fiems: 3/68, 97  
Fierens: 7/102  
Fieret: 3/97  
Fiers: 2/7; 3/11  
Fiers: 9/89  
Fieus: 6/119  
Fieuw: 6/23  
Fieviet: 7/54  
Fillebien: 4/81  
Filliaert: 8/115  
Finau: 9/159, 164  
Finaut: 8/79  
Finnis: 1-3/8  
Fioen: 2/43  
Fiscaas: 6/43  
Fladis: 9/64  
Flaeel: 9/61, 63, 64  
Flagge: 10/50  
Flagolez: 6/26  
Flahau: 1-3/22  
Flahault: 4/119, 120  
Flahaut: 9/63  
Flahauw: 3/96  
Flahou: 9/160  
Flaman: 4/110  
Flaman: 9/85  
Flambeus: 4/78  
Flamein: 10/131  
Flamen: 10/39  
Flamend: 10/94  
Flameng: 10/99  
Flameyn: 10/131  
Flaminus: 8/28  
Flammen: 9/98  
Flamon: 9/30  
Flamé: 2/34  
Flavien: 1-2/10  
Fleming: 1-3/8  
Flemyng: 1-3/8  
Fleteren, van: 9/26  
Fleur, la: 9/39  
Fleurquin, de: 6/23  
Flo, du: 2/59  
Floor: 1-4/21; 3/73, 102; 5/8, 10; 6/27  
Floor: 9/125  
Floorizoone: 4/38  
Florenis, de: 5/30  
Florezoone: 10/20  
Florins, de: 5/31

Florischdochter: 7/83  
Florisone: 8/83  
Florizoone: 7/84  
Flory: 9/160, 161  
Flou, du: 7/124, 126  
Flourins: 5/49  
Flours: 6/115  
Flyere: 10/31  
Flypo: 9/26  
Flyps: 9/135  
Foace: 9/97, 100  
Fockemberge: 6/26  
Fockemberghe: 3/46, 102  
Fockemprez: 3/46  
Fockenbergh: 3/45  
Fockenoy: 5/8, 10  
Fockenprey: 3/45  
Focque: 9/67  
Focquembergh: 3/43; 4/80; 5/70  
Focquenoy: 5/8  
Fokemberge: 3/45  
Fokemberghe: 3/46, 75; 5/70  
Fokemprez: 3/46  
Fokenprey: 4/84  
Folbout: 10/38  
Folcquiere: 4/79  
Folkier: 3/21  
Folleboudt: 2/61  
Follebout: 9/17  
Follet: 8/79, 81, 127  
Folley: 9/160  
Fontaine: 3/63  
Fonteine: 5/26  
Fonteyne, van: 2/26  
Fonteyne: 1-1/15; 3/41; 5/9  
Fos: 8/30  
Foz, de: 9/157  
Foqembergh: 5/70  
Foqembrey: 4/83  
Forceville: 10/59, 62  
Forees: 4/70  
Foreest, van: 5/33  
Forest: 6/23  
Forret: 3/97  
Forret: 7/15  
Forrez: 10/115  
Fort, le: 6/115  
Fort: 9/98  
Forterie, de le: 8/61  
Forthon, de: 5/9, 10  
Fortrie, de le: 2/59  
Fortrye: 10/53, 114  
Fossaert: 3/103  
Fossaert: 9/163  
Fosse, van der: 9/52, 56  
Four, du: 3/104  
Fourmantel: 7/84  
Fourmesieles, de: 9/72  
Fournier: 1-1/10; 5/99; 6/56, 94, 96, 97  
Fournier: 9/107, 112; 10/23  
Foutrein: 2/22  
Fox: 1-3/8

Fraeijs, de: 9/79  
Fraets: 5/66  
Fraeye, de: 6/24  
Fraeys: 2/66  
Franchois: 7/41; 9/56  
Francis: 7/19  
Francke: 4/84, 109; 5/68; 6/23  
Francken: 10/49  
Francois: 9/57  
Francque: 3/21; 4/110; 5/68, 140  
Franke: 4/79  
Franque: 3/72, 101  
Franse, le: 10/147  
Fransz.: 10/4  
François: 9/3  
Fraye, de: 3/101  
Frederick: 10/50  
Frein, le: 7/36  
Fremault: 10/147  
Fremault: 2/76; 6/90  
Fremel, van: 10/107  
Fremerick: 7/56  
Fremin: 10/74  
Freport: 6/115  
Fretneis: 6/43  
Frettin, de: 7/41  
Frimout: 7/135, 136, 137  
Fritsaert: 4/83  
Froben: 8/144  
Froissart: 6/51  
Froy, (du): 4/39; 5/68  
Fruutier: 10/149  
Fryson: 4/74  
Fueben: 7/131  
Funnevex: 8/30  
Furet: 10/22  
Fus: 4/76  
Fynaut: 2/34  
Fyve, de: 3/21  
Féron, le: 6/23

## G

G(h)eldof: 3/7, 8, 9  
Gabriel: 5/93, 94  
Gadan: 3/21; 4/79  
Gaddaf: 9/157  
Gadeine: 3/72, 73; 6/26  
Gadeyne: 8/19; 10/141  
Gadt: 3/10  
Gaermyn: 8/121  
Gaey(e), de: 3/71; 4/110  
Gage: 7/76, 77  
Gaillaerde: 8/125  
Gaillaert: 5/34  
Gaillaert: 8/55  
Gaillard: 10/36  
Gaillard: 5/34  
Gailliaert: 7/94  
Gaimai: 9/98, 99, 100  
Gaimais: 9/96  
Galein: 6/124



Galland: 5/58  
Galland: 8/118; 9/64, 65  
Gallandts: 5/129  
Gallant: 4/77  
Gallant: 9/60, 66; 10/36  
Galle: 5/41, 79  
Galle: 9/95, 97  
Galleinsseune: 10/37  
Galleis: 6/114  
Galletz: 5/58  
Galley: 3/75; 5/139  
Gallez: 6/119  
Gallois: 6/115  
Galloo: 6/25  
Galopijn: 5/91  
Ganne: 8/116; 9/152; 10/54  
Gans, de: 9/159  
Garbe: 4/83  
Gardein: 9/14  
Gardelein: 3/72; 4/111  
Gardelein: 6/116  
Gardelin: 6/117  
Gardijn: 2/57  
Gardin, de: 9/66  
Gardin: 6/23  
Gardin: 8/11  
Gareye: 6/23  
Garins: 6/119  
Garmijn: 3/99  
Garnier: 1-2/6; 5/25  
Garnier: 10/107  
Garreyn: 10/114  
Gas, de: 3/45, 72  
Gast, (de): 1-2/5, 1-4/19  
Gast, de: 4/78  
Gastel, van: 6/45  
Gauché: 4/120  
Gauerie: 9/95  
Gaule: 6/115  
Gauquie: 10/20, 21  
Gauquie: 2/33, 34, 35, 36  
Gauquier: 6/59  
Gazet: 6/24  
Ge Sucht, van de: 3/20, 43, 45, 46, 49, 71; 4/78, 109  
Gedoen: 9/128  
Geeraert: 3/47; 5/140  
Geeraert: 8/61  
Geerardijn: 3/54, 55; 6/23  
Geerardyn: 2/27  
Geevaert: 8/133  
Geijne, de: 4/86  
Gelcke, de: 9/55, 56, 58, 59, 60  
Gelderen, van: 5/71  
Geldhof: 4/35  
Geldhof: 8/55, 60, 61  
Geldof: 7/136, 137; 9/28  
Geldorf: 5/68  
Geloen: 1-4/22; 2/67, 69; 4/12  
Geloen: 8/118; 10/18, 19, 59, 61, 64  
Gelpere, de: 4/50  
Gelt, van: 6/45  
Gelven: 9/12

Gemund, van: 3/11, 35; 5/138  
Gentjens: 1-4/5  
Genu: 10/51  
Genyn: 7/22  
George: 3/10  
Georgie: 4/75  
Geraert: 10/33  
Geraerts: 9/171  
Gerber: 1-4/19  
Gerebaert: 9/97  
Geret: 6/23  
Gerloo: 5/26  
Germain: 3/102; 6/27  
Gerrewé: 6/117  
Gerrits van Dam: 10/10  
Gerrits: 10/11  
Gertsen: 6/42  
Gervois: 3/20  
Gesquiere: 1-4/21; 2/78  
Gesquiere: 10/112, 116  
Gesucht, van de: 5/67, 69; 6/24, 25  
Gesucht, vande: 3/72, 73  
Geuden: 6/124  
Geysen: 10/32  
Gezelle: 8/52, 141  
Gheburghe: 8/3  
Gheens: 9/79, 80, 127, 128; 10/37, 38, 39  
Gheeraert: 3/48; 4/51, 84; 6/16  
Gheeraert: 7/129; 8/60, 133  
Gheeraerts: 10/102  
Gheerboot: 9/80  
Gheerf: 5/68  
Gheertsen: 7/8  
Gheertsoone: 10/37  
Gheilaert: 7/94  
Gheirlem, van: 2/76  
Ghelcke, de: 1-1/15  
Ghelcke, de: 7/147; 9/63; 10/35, 36  
Gheldof: 1-1/15  
Gheldof: 9/161  
Gheldolf: 2/75  
Ghelein: 1-4/20, 22  
Ghelens: 10/157  
Gheleyns: 8/20  
Ghellinck, de: 1-1/15  
Gheltdolf: 6/16  
Gheluwe, van: 9/19  
Ghenachte, van den: 3/28  
Ghenachte, van den: 7/84  
Ghenachte, van der: 7/84  
Ghendt, van: 10/104  
Ghequiere: 8/129  
Gheraert: 10/38  
Gherbode, de: 6/58  
Ghertssen: 5/130  
Ghesquiere: 2/60; 4/95, 96  
Ghesquiere: 7/56  
Ghethem: 2/75  
Gheus, de: 1-1/15  
Gheusere, de: 7/123  
Ghewy: 9/155  
Gheysen: 9/23

Gheysens: 1-2/11  
Gheysin: 8/6  
Ghijs: 5/91  
Ghijs: 9/97, 98, 99  
Ghijsberts: 10/3  
Ghijsel: 9/125  
Ghijselen: 2/75  
Ghillebert: 2/60; 6/23  
Ghinste, van de: 8/18  
Ghiselin: 7/132; 10/98  
Ghissart: 9/99  
Ghoosteene, van den: 7/130  
Ghote, van der: 5/14, 15, 16  
Ghote, vander: 5/103  
Ghuns: 8/121  
Ghys: 1-1/15  
Ghys: 10/94, 134, 135  
Ghysberts: 10/10  
Ghysel: 4/82  
Ghysel: 8/7, 21  
Ghyselbrecht: 5/10  
Ghysele: 10/130  
Ghyselen: 7/141; 8/15  
Ghysker: 4/79  
Ghyssaert: 4/78  
Gijsbrechts: 10/4  
Gilbert: 10/106  
Gillain: 1-1/10  
Gille: 10/21  
Gillebaert: 10/53  
Gillebert: 3/9  
Gillebert: 7/136, 137  
Gillebrant: 7/130, 131  
Gillen, van: 6/45  
Gilles: 10/39  
Gilles: 4/110  
Gilliodts: 3/95  
Gillis: 5/28, 94  
Gillis: 8/128  
Gillisz.: 7/116  
Gilloen: 8/6  
Gilloots: 9/131  
Gindertaele, van: 10/156  
Gindertalen, van: 10/155  
Gisbertus: 6/46  
Gisquiere: 4/97  
Gissel: 9/124  
Gloot, de: 6/42  
Gloria: 5/31  
Glorie, (de): 4/78, 111; 6/25  
Glorie: 3/9, 21  
Glorie: 8/65; 10/131, 132, 133, 134, 144  
Glorieux: 10/105  
Gobert: 6/13  
Gobrecht: 3/20; 4/39, 77, 79  
God(d)ard: 6/31  
Goddarde: 10/74  
Goddarte: 10/72, 74  
Goddeliere: 3/71  
Goddelieve: 4/109  
Godderis: 9/152, 154, 155, 156, 163  
Godduudt: 7/129

Goddyn: 4/81  
Goddyn: 8/65  
Godeeris: 9/171; 10/114  
Godefroi: 9/95, 97  
Godefroy: 7/34  
Godran: 4/42  
Godrau: 4/72  
Godscalc: 7/83  
Godscalck: 7/83  
Godschalck: 1-2/5  
Godschalck: 7/129, 131; 9/128, 170; 10/33, 36, 37, 38, 55, 98  
Godschalcq: 1-2/5  
Godtschalc: 9/61  
Godtschalck: 5/16  
Godtschalck: 7/6, 146; 8/8; 9/13  
Goedesone: 2/31  
Goekoop: 5/29  
Goemaere: 2/58; 3/56; 4/30; 5/138; 6/13  
Goemaere: 6/121; 8/8, 79, 81, 128; 10/112, 113, 115, 116, 117  
Goeman: 3/45, 47; 4/82, 84; 6/13, 16  
Goemare: 6/118  
Goeminne: 5/53  
Goes: 4/51  
Goetant: 7/129  
Goetghebeur: 4/77  
Goethals: 5/9  
Goethals: 8/20, 120  
Goetzie: 6/45  
Goewijn: 9/128  
Goffoy: 10/155  
Golden: 5/104  
Goliath: 7/14  
Gomaere: 4/37  
Gombeir: 2/68  
Gombert: 2/61; 3/47; 4/86, 87; 5/141  
Gombert: 8/20; 9/111  
Gomme, (de): 4/76, 87; 6/25  
Gontier: 2/6; 3/44; 4/97  
Gontier: 8/65  
Gontiers: 9/97, 99  
Gonzague, de: 5/6  
Good(u)in: 5/104  
Goos: 8/22  
Goose: 10/72  
Goossen: 5/32  
Goossen: 9/152, 155, 158, 171  
Goovaerts: 1-1/10  
Goris: 8/61  
Gorkum, van: 6/44  
Gorunier: 7/6  
Gos: 7/21  
Goschalck: 10/33  
Gosens: 8/30  
Gosol: 9/82  
Gossaert: 3/21, 48, 72; 4/74, 79, 81, 85; 5/68, 69, 139; 6/25, 26  
Gouban: 8/130  
Goudenhoofd: 5/8, 10  
Goudeseune: 4/96  
Goudesoone: 8/7; 9/59, 105  
Goudezoene: 10/146  
Goudin: 5/104  
Gouis: 10/21, 22

Goulden: 5/104  
Gouldin: 5/104  
Gournay: 1-4/17  
Goutier: 5/87  
Gouwey: 8/80  
Gouwij: 8/128  
Gouwy: 2/12, 35, 60; 4/37  
Gouwy: 9/36  
Gouy: 7/80, 81  
Govaere: 6/125  
Govaert(s): 5/131; 6/23  
Goverts: 10/53  
Graafschap: 10/13  
Gracht, van der: 8/4  
Gracht, vander: 8/5, 6  
Graeffschap: 10/9  
Graefschap, (van): 10/9  
Graefschepe, van: 9/64, 110  
Graefschepe, (van): 4/74, 76  
Graefscheppe, van: 9/110  
Graefschip: 10/9  
Graet, de: 3/72, 104; 5/67  
Graet, de: 6/125; 10/26  
Graeve, de: 8/119  
Grand, la: 8/119  
Grand, le: 3/11  
Grand, le: 9/62, 155  
Grandcourt, de: 7/133  
Grandjean: 2/67  
Gransaert: 5/68  
Grassdorf, van: 4/73  
Grau: 6/42  
Grauntum: 10/50  
Grauw: 10/112  
Grauwe, de: 9/3  
Grave, de: 5/45, 46, 47; 6/12  
Grave, de: 8/5, 6; 9/131; 10/115, 157  
Grave: 10/116  
Gravelines: 4/12  
Gravelle: 6/117  
Graverand, le: 10/154  
Graveskype: 10/9  
Greffier: 10/114  
Grendeale, de: 3/12  
Grendeale, de: 7/14  
Grendeale: 10/101, 108  
Grendels: 3/12  
Grenier: 4/87  
Grevelinge, van: 4/83  
Grevellyn, van: 9/157  
Grieten: 7/129  
Grijson: 2/60  
Grijsporre, de: 9/130  
Grimmelpon: 2/34  
Grimminck: 5/10  
Grimmonprez: 4/120  
Grise: 9/62  
Grison: 2/43, 44  
Groote, de: 7/82  
Grootte, de: 5/10  
Gruuloos: 7/101  
Gruquier: 4/37

Grusole: 4/42  
Grusole: 9/106  
Gruson: 5/58; 6/95, 97  
Gruson: 9/108, 109  
Grusson: 9/161  
Gruytters: 10/35  
Gryboval: 4/77  
Grymonprez: 9/164  
Gryse, de: 9/28  
Grysole: 4/37  
Grysole: 9/112; 10/63  
Gryson: 2/34, 36; 4/15, 16; 6/88  
Gryson: 7/6; 8/19, 119; 9/2, 32; 10/33  
Gryspeert: 9/20, 21  
Grysperre, de: 9/85; 10/32  
Grysselein: 1-1/10  
Gryzon: 10/112, 113, 115, 116, 117  
Guerard: 6/121  
Guerrij: 9/61  
Guijse, de: 3/81  
Guillié: 7/76  
Guillié: 7/77  
Guison: 9/109  
Guissens: 7/83  
Gutty: 5/68  
Gwerts: 6/46  
Gylloo: 4/76, 77  
Gysel: 4/85  
Gyselinck: 10/154, 155, 156

## H

H(m)eesen, van: 8/61  
Ha(e)lewin(t), van: 3/69  
Haacq: 3/44  
Haagen, ten: 6/45  
Haan, de: 5/71; 6/43  
Hache: 3/46; 4/86  
Hacke(s): 4/81, 87  
Hacke: 7/84; 9/65; 10/107, 112, 115, 116  
Hacklin, van: 1-4/7  
Hacque: 7/83, 84  
Hacqueins: 9/67  
Hae: 9/96  
Haec, de: 3/104  
Haeck, d': 4/111  
Haeck, de: 3/74, 103; 4/74, 76, 85; 5/7, 10; 6/25  
Haeck, van: 10/114  
Haecke, de: 3/73  
Haecke: 7/83, 84  
Haecken, van: 3/73; 4/110  
Haeghe, van der: 7/130  
Haeghebaert: 6/90  
Haeke: 8/9  
Haelewijn, van: 1-3/20  
Haelewijn: 5/78  
Haelewycck: 8/15  
Haelewyn: 1-4/22; 2/44  
Haelst, van: 9/22  
Haelwijn: 8/38  
Haemer: 9/96, 97, 100  
Haemers: 8/20

Haen: 5/86  
Haene, d': 9/157  
Haene, de: 3/74, 102; 5/10  
Haene, de: 7/40; 8/118; 9/51, 58, 59, 60, 63, 170; 10/108  
Haene: 3/43, 43  
Haenes, d': 3/45; 4/83  
Haenkmolis: 9/100  
Haerenfort: 6/24  
Haerenhout: 3/101  
Haerens: 10/35  
Haerijnck: 5/78  
Haerinck: 2/4  
Haese, de: 8/118; 9/56  
Haese: 5/65  
Haese: 7/50, 52; 10/107  
Haesebroek: 6/32  
Haesie: 5/65  
Haeu: 9/99  
Haeyaert: 3/46; 5/67  
Haeye, d': 3/47  
Haeye, de la: 3/22  
Haeye, la: 4/74, 79; 6/26, 139, 141  
Haeze, de: 8/133  
Hagebaert: 6/14  
Hagedooren: 9/34, 35  
Haghe, vander: 7/140; 8/4, 5  
Haghedoorne: 7/82, 83  
Haghedorne: 10/53  
Haghele: 3/30, 31  
Haigne: 4/77  
Haijaert: 10/62  
Haije, de la: 6/116; 9/56  
Haije, de la: 6/43  
Haije, la: 9/57  
Haijoin, de: 9/64  
Haijon, du: 10/20  
Haijtegaal: 6/44  
Hakker: 5/71  
Halderen, van: 10/14  
Halewicq: 10/39  
Halewyn: 5/141  
Hallacker: 8/122  
Halle, van der: 10/38  
Halle, van der: 5/94  
Hallebert: 6/119  
Halleine: 3/73  
Hallevin: 6/118  
Hallewaert: 6/14  
Hallewin, de: 3/69  
Hallijnck: 10/30, 31  
Hallinck: 7/83; 9/61  
Halline de Ville Fort: 7/102  
Halluin, d': 3/69  
Halluin: 2/31  
Halsberghe: 3/35; 4/71  
Halwin, d': 3/69  
Halwin, van: 3/69  
Halwynt: 3/101  
Ham, van: 8/60, 61  
Hambeeck: 5/135  
Hamelroere: 7/80  
Hamelynck: 5/8, 9

Hamelynque: 5/8  
Hamer: 4/83  
Hamersvelt, van: 6/2  
Hamilton: 10/35, 36  
Hamme, van: 4/80  
Hamme, van: 8/133  
Hammes: 10/93  
Hampton: 10/53  
Hancke: 4/50  
Hane, de: 1-3/8  
Hane, de: 7/82, 128, 131, 141  
Hanes, de: 10/108  
Hannaer(d)t: 4/30  
Hannaert: 2/32, 34  
Hannon: 4/110  
Hannotte: 5/9  
Hanregard, de: 5/95  
Hans: 9/61, 65  
Hanseeuw: 2/7  
Hanssen: 7/8  
Hanssens: 5/137  
Hanssens: 8/47  
Hanzaert: 5/92  
Hape: 5/32  
Happels: 7/50  
Hardeman: 1-1/12; 4/42  
Hardeman: 9/58, 59, 109; 10/60  
Hardeseune: 8/7  
Harincx: 8/4  
Haringhouck, van: 10/52  
Haringhouck, (van): 3/69  
Harre: 3/21; 4/76; 5/69  
Harrij: 6/44  
Hasbrouck: 5/55  
Hasekamp: 6/45  
Haseman: 6/44  
Hasle: 10/107  
Hasse, van: 2/76  
Haudt, de: 9/62  
Hault, de: 9/66  
Haultbanck, de: 5/13  
Hauquart: 10/63  
Haus: 9/100  
Hausepiedt: 5/10  
Hauspie: 1-3/21, 22; 2/4, 5, 6, 81; 3/22  
Hauspie: 8/79, 128, 129  
Haut, de: 9/56  
Haut, van: 5/112  
Hauwe: 10/94, 106  
Hauwer: 2/22  
Hauwin: 6/119  
Havaert: 7/83  
Haverbeke, van: 2/75  
Haverbeke, van: 9/9, 17, 24  
Haverke, van: 4/79  
Havez: 9/67  
Hawkes: 1-3/8  
Hayaert: 7/83  
Haye, de la: 3/47  
Haye, la: 3/43, 103; 5/40, 81  
Haygne: 3/20  
Hayon, du: 10/22



Hayward: 1-3/8  
Hazaert: 10/75  
Haze, de: 6/125; 7/41, 133  
Haze: 7/42  
Hazebaert: 7/129  
Hazebrouck: 1-4/20  
Hazebrouck: 8/138  
Hazeputz: 7/80  
Heau: 9/100  
Heaus: 9/100  
Hebben: 6/26, 27  
Hebbinck: 10/147  
Hebbins: 7/133  
Heckaert: 5/136  
Hecke, van: 3/20  
Hecke, van: 7/134  
Heckers: 10/55  
Heckman: 10/12  
Heddebaut: 5/52  
Hee, van: 9/27  
Heecke, van: 10/106  
Heecke, van: 3/22; 4/49  
Heede, van den: 10/155  
Heede, van: 6/16  
Heegher, de: 6/70  
Heeraert: 7/54  
Heere, de: 7/131; 9/58, 79; 10/108  
Heeren, de: 10/108  
Heeren: 10/54  
Heerlijn: 3/70  
Hegelsom, de: 5/40, 43  
Heger: 9/59  
Heidendaele, van: 6/125  
Heijden, van der: 6/44  
Heijden: 9/59  
Heije, la: 8/11  
Heijns: 9/96, 98, 99  
Heijte: 10/22  
Heinderyck: 3/95  
Heinderycx: 4/6, 7, 8; 6/9, 11  
Heindrickx: 10/38  
Heindrijccx: 9/78  
Heindryckx: 5/67  
Heine: 5/8  
Heinse: 6/118  
Helckman: 6/45  
Heldof: 9/29  
Helin: 7/133  
Helle, van der: 5/33  
Hellein, de: 5/10  
Hellem: 9/153  
Hellespille: 7/80  
Hellin: 3/95  
Hellinck: 9/96, 100  
Hellinx: 9/100  
Helst, van der: 10/33  
Helst, van: 7/81  
Helst: 10/52  
Helwys: 4/84  
Hem, d': 2/35  
Hem, de: 1-2/11  
Hem, de: 7/13; 8/32, 33, 34; 9/9, 39; 10/54

Hembre, d': 2/32  
Hemicx: 3/45, 100  
Hemeryc(k)x: 4/82, 110  
Hemmels: 8/115  
Hemmerycke: 4/111  
Hen, de: 10/31  
Henderyckx: 4/110  
Hendrickss: 10/55  
Hendrickx: 8/61; 9/170  
Hendrijck: 2/22; 4/51; 5/32  
Hendrijcssuene: 5/91  
Hendrix: 9/95, 98, 99  
Hendryck: 1-3/22  
Hendryckx: 6/23  
Heneman: 9/153  
Henin, de: 8/38  
Hennaert: 2/31; 4/41; 5/56; 6/16  
Hennaert: 8/125; 9/108  
Hennbeir: 9/158  
Hennebel: 4/13, 96  
Hennequin: 3/10  
Henneron: 7/6  
Hennibel: 1-4/18  
Hennicot: 6/115  
Hennijn: 9/97  
Hennion: 2/6, 35; 5/103  
Henricx: 10/13  
Henricx: 6/85  
Hens: 7/133  
Henten: 10/150  
Herboort: 7/119  
Herduynen: 1-4/17  
Here: 10/23  
Herewijn: 10/38  
Herlem: 10/59  
Herman: 7/40; 8/7; 10/107  
Hermandez: 7/36  
Hermans: 8/147  
Hermite, l': 8/38  
Hernaert: 9/123, 124  
Hernier: 3/74  
Herrebaert: 1-4/17  
Herreman: 3/68; 5/25  
Herreman: 8/11; 10/112, 114  
Herren: 10/20  
Herrewijn: 8/115  
Herrewin: 10/54  
Herrewyn: 3/43; 5/7  
Herrewyn: 7/41; 10/140  
Herrij: 9/98, 100  
Hert, d': 6/23  
Hertooghe: 8/23  
Hervin: 8/125  
Herwijn: 9/170  
Herwyn: 7/41  
Hesche, van: 3/48  
Hespe: 6/42  
Hespeel: 8/8  
Hesperspaen: 7/66  
Hessche, van: 3/46  
Hessel: 10/59  
Hessel: 2/33, 34; 4/41, 42

Hessele: 7/83  
Hessels: 10/46  
Hessen: 5/129  
Heugebaert: 2/32; 5/15, 17, 56, 59; 6/57  
Heugebaert: 9/67, 114; 10/59, 60, 63, 64  
Heughebaert: 5/12, 13, 96  
Heughebaert: 7/84; 9/107, 110, 111, 113, 114; 10/19  
Heule, van: 7/54, 134; 8/9, 11; 10/111, 112, 115  
Heurleboot: 5/10  
Heuvel, van: 10/49  
Heuvele, de: 6/102  
Heuvele, de: 7/133  
Hewerde, de: 1-3/8  
Heyde, van der: 3/72, 102; 4/84, 111; 6/24, 25  
Heyden, vanden: 3/47  
Heye, van: 10/107  
Heyerman: 5/34  
Heylynck: 3/20  
Heyman: 9/171  
Heymme: 7/41  
Heyndries: 7/101  
Heynne: 7/132  
Heyns: 7/133, 134  
Heyte: 4/41  
Heyte: 7/83; 9/110; 10/99  
Heythuysen, van: 10/49  
Heytman: 10/51  
Heze: 1-3/21  
Hickford: 10/52  
Hidde: 5/66  
Hijnderick: 10/28  
Hille, van: 1-3/8; 5/6  
Hille, van: 7/85  
Hillebrand: 10/99  
Hillebrandt: 10/99, 108  
Hilleman: 8/6  
Hills: 1-3/8  
Himsen: 4/84  
Hinderijk: 1-1/15  
Hindricx: 9/66  
Hoblon: 10/55  
Hoborost: 10/55  
Hoche pied: 7/42  
Hocke, van: 4/78  
Hoeck, de: 6/26  
Hoed: 8/128  
Hoeghe, de: 10/126, 127  
Hoeghe, te: 10/127  
Hoenebeek: 6/44  
Hoerman: 5/51  
Hoet, van der: 4/70  
Hoet: 9/11; 10/49  
Hoeven, van der: 2/4  
Hoevenaan: 6/43  
Hoevenaer: 10/49  
Hof: 1-1/12; 5/68  
Hof: 8/119  
Hoflack: 2/59  
Hoflack: 8/8, 9; 10/111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117  
Hoge, de: 10/127  
Hoge: 10/126  
Hoghe(n): 10/127

Hoghe, de: 10/127  
Hoghe, le: 10/127  
Hoghe: 10/126, 127  
Hohel: 3/49  
Hoije, van: 8/138  
Hoijmont: 10/38  
Hollander, de: 3/102; 4/82, 110; 5/140  
Hollander, de: 8/17; 9/153, 154, 156, 159, 161, 163, 164  
Hollander: 3/73; 5/69  
Hollanders: 4/49  
Hollebecq: 6/115  
Hollebeecke: 2/76  
Hollebeke: 8/8; 10/114, 115, 135, 138  
Holles: 6/46  
Hollevoet: 6/118  
Holme, van: 8/127  
Holvoet: 9/18  
Holwout: 6/119  
Homare: 6/117  
Homez: 10/113  
Hon(d)t, d': 4/77, 87, 109  
Hond, de: 7/140  
Hondeghe, van: 5/49  
Hondeghe, van: 7/143  
Hondeghe: 8/65  
Hondt, d'-: 5/141; 6/26  
Hondt, d': 1-1/15; 3/140  
Hondt, de: 10/147  
Hondt, de: 3/49; 4/85  
Hondts: 5/94  
Honger, de: 5/103  
Honghere, de: 7/81  
Honnaert: 6/55  
Hont, de: 7/133  
Hooch: 10/127  
Hooft: 7/80; 9/95, 98, 99  
Hoog, de: 10/128  
Hooge, d': 10/129  
Hooge: 10/126, 128, 138  
Hoogen: 7/84; 10/128  
Hooghe, (d'): 5/31; 6/70  
Hooghe, d': 10/128, 129  
Hooghe, de: 10/127, 128  
Hooghe: 10/126, 127, 128, 129, 137  
Hooghen: 7/82  
Hoochman: 4/110  
Hoop: 5/67  
Hooren, de: 4/75  
Hoorenbout: 8/147  
Hoornaert: 3/35  
Hoorne, de: 1-3/7, 8  
Hoorne, de: 7/19, 40, 82; 10/102  
Hoorne: 7/83, 132  
Horen: 9/99  
Horn: 1-3/7, 8  
Hornbostel: 6/23  
Hornens: 7/83, 84  
Horrent: 8/16  
Horrick: 10/51  
Horst, van der: 10/13  
Horst, van der: 5/70  
Horst, vander: 3/44

Horte: 6/55  
Hortio: 9/63  
Hosde: 9/107  
Hosdey: 2/62; 3/5, 6, 7, 98, 99; 4/8  
Hosdey: 7/86, 87; 8/25, 26, 80, 128  
Hosdez: 10/23, 24, 59, 60, 61  
Hosdé: 10/22  
Hosdé: 8/135  
Hoste: 7/66; 9/7; 10/49, 51  
Hotel, d': 4/76; 5/141  
Hottel, d': 3/102  
Hotton: 1-1/10  
Houck, de: 4/75; 5/65  
Houck, de: 8/128; 9/58  
Houck, le: 4/75  
Houck, le: 9/161  
Houck, van: 3/72  
Houck, van: 7/85  
Houck: 5/49  
Houck: 8/81  
Houckaert: 7/3  
Houckaerts: 7/3  
Houcke, (de): 4/74, 86, 111  
Houcke, de: 9/60  
Houcke, van: 5/15, 67; 6/95  
Houcke, van: 6/119; 7/130; 10/20  
Houcke: 3/21, 43, 45, 47; 3/48, 103; 5/68, 69; 6/25  
Houcke: 9/60, 66  
Houflaecke: 8/132  
Houk, le: 3/104  
Houssain: 6/116  
Housse, la: 10/112  
Hout(t)e, van: 5/25, 77  
Hout, van der: 4/70  
Hout, van: 7/122, 123  
Houte, van: 6/120  
Houtryve, van: 10/34  
Houtte, van: 4/51, 70  
Houtte, van: 6/116, 117; 9/60, 152  
Houvenaegel: 6/94  
Houvenaeghel: 9/164  
Houvenagel: 4/13, 41; 6/96  
Houvenaghel: 3/20; 5/77  
Houvenaghel: 8/80, 81  
Houvenagle: 7/83; 9/56  
Houwaye: 7/83, 84  
Houwen: 6/100  
Houwen: 8/125  
Hove, (van): 4/39, 77; 5/70  
Hove, van: 3/62, 102, 103  
Hove, van: 9/35, 171  
Hove, vanden: 8/3  
Howant: 4/85  
Hoybants: 9/80  
Hoys: 10/154  
Hubert: 10/32, 155  
Hubert: 4/79; 6/26  
Hubertsoone: 10/107  
Huchoen: 9/117  
Hueghebaert: 4/96  
Huele, van: 10/105  
Huele, vanden: 8/6

Huesdin, van: 5/91  
Hugebaert: 10/114  
Hugen: 1-4/17  
Hughe: 2/75, 76  
Hughebaert: 2/31  
Hugo: 8/8  
Huibrecht: 5/78  
Huidette: 9/107  
Huige: 7/109  
Huigebaert: 2/21  
Huijgebaert: 8/9  
Huijgessens: 3/80, 81  
Huijghe: 4/12  
Huijghe: 9/127  
Huijghebaert: 9/124  
Huijssluths: 6/7  
Huijssere, de: 4/96  
Huilliein: 3/47  
Hulder, de: 9/65  
Hulle, van: 10/105  
Hulle, van: 6/23  
Hullebroeck: 3/104  
Hullebrouck: 3/73; 4/75, 85, 87, 111  
Hullein: 4/84  
Hulse, van: 7/134  
Hulsenat: 6/45  
Hulskens: 6/121  
Hulst, van der: 6/76, 80  
Hulst, van: 5/31  
Hulstere, d': 3/54, 55  
Hulstere, de: 5/87  
Humble: 1-3/8  
Hurle: 10/22  
Hurlu: 10/23  
Hurter(e), de: 4/51, 83  
Hurtere, d'-: 5/52  
Husebaert: 5/92  
Husintruud: 3/62  
Hutter, de: 3/44, 71; 4/81, 84, 110  
Huughebaert: 10/147  
Huughebaert: 6/13  
Huusman: 7/141  
Huussen: 7/40; 10/102  
Huussere, de: 7/128  
Huusseure: 9/79  
Huussiers: 7/132  
Huusson: 9/117  
Huvetter, de: 5/32  
Huwette: 4/37, 41; 5/13, 56; 6/55, 95  
Huwette: 9/112; 10/60  
Huybrecht: 4/70  
Huygebaert: 8/65; 10/113, 114  
Huygge: 3/44  
Huyghe: 3/100; 4/83; 5/139; 6/25, 26  
Huyghe: 1-1/15; 2/44, 69  
Huyghe: 7/109, 110; 8/18, 61; 9/171; 10/27, 34  
Huyghebaert: 7/83  
Huysentruyt: 3/61  
Huysmans: 4/73  
Huysser, d': 2/61  
Huysseune: 10/136  
Huysseune: 4/72

Huyssoon: 4/71  
Huyszone: 4/72  
Huyterschout: 5/27

I

Ignon: 10/34  
Igodt: 8/18  
Ijsaacx: 10/37  
Imbrecht: 1-4/18  
Immeloot: 4/121  
Inbona: 9/132  
Ingelaere: 3/48, 72  
Ingelaere: 8/118; 9/154  
Ingelram: 9/79  
Ingeryck: 4/7  
Ingh(..),-d': 3/30  
Inghelant, van: 8/4, 6  
Inghelberts: 7/83, 84  
Inghelram: 9/171  
Ingherave: 6/125  
Isaacker: 2/86  
Isaacq: 3/45; 5/17, 18, 59, 97  
Isacker, van: 3/56  
Isacker, van: 9/30  
Isaert: 1-1/10  
Isenbaert: 7/6  
Isenbrant: 9/64, 67  
Issacker, van: 9/35  
Issacq: 3/45  
Isterby: 5/18, 98  
Isterby: 9/111  
Itettema: 6/44  
Iwaede, van: 6/24  
Iwaerde, van: 3/100  
Iweins: 1-1/15  
Iweins: 7/146, 148  
Ixem, van: 10/73

J

Jaco: 6/115  
Jacob: 1-3/8, 1-4/21; 6/13, 14, 16, 24  
Jacobs: 3/102; 4/50, 84; 5/65, 70  
Jacobs: 7/8; 10/54, 55  
Jacobss: 10/52  
Jacobsz.: 5/136  
Jacobus: 3/103  
Jacquemyn: 3/43; 4/80, 109; 5/70  
Jacques: 3/57, 58  
Jaeckemijnen: 9/78  
Jaecques: 6/22  
Jaegher, de: 4/79  
Jaghere, de: 7/141  
Jaghere, den: 7/141  
Jambaere: 6/25  
Jansen: 1-3/8  
Jansen: 10/49  
Jansenius: 7/94  
Jansins: 5/92  
Janson: 10/72  
Jansoone: 10/157

Jansoons: 9/96  
Janss: 10/54, 75  
Janssen: 4/82; 6/25, 42  
Janssen: 9/79; 10/61  
Janssens: 5/49, 94  
Janssens: 7/9  
Jansseune: 5/32, 67  
Jansseune: 9/164; 10/39  
Jansson: 10/71  
Janssoone: 5/141  
Janssuene: 5/91, 92, 95, 130  
Janszone: 7/129  
Jaquemyn: 4/80, 110  
Jardin, du: 3/62; 5/8, 10  
Jardin, du: 9/51, 63  
Jauche de Mastaing, de: 7/100, 101  
Jauche, de: 7/101  
Jazis: 6/46  
Jeansanne: 6/118  
Jelle(y): 1-3/8  
Jennin: 6/47, 48  
Jeret: 9/61  
Jetton: 6/115  
Jeuick: 6/43  
Jeurdigh: 5/67  
Jngelandt, van: 8/129  
Jngelant, van: 8/130  
Joeds: 9/95  
Johan: 6/44  
Johnson: 1-3/8  
Johnson: 10/75  
Johnsons: 10/53  
Jolyt: 10/33  
Joncheers: 9/96  
Jonck: 7/42  
Jonckeere: 4/81  
Joncker: 6/119  
Jonckheere, de: 9/27, 35  
Jonckheere: 3/33, 96  
Jonckheere: 9/100  
Jonckheers: 9/95  
Jong, de: 10/14, 15  
Jonghe, de: 3/21, 43; 4/78, 111; 5/69  
Jonghe, de: 7/80  
Jooris: 3/20; 4/79; 5/49; 6/26  
Jooris: 7/128, 129, 131; 8/18  
Joorkin: 7/140  
Joos: 9/96, 100  
Joppenszoon: 1-4/18  
Jops: 8/19  
Jorda(y)n: 1-3/8  
Jorissen: 6/69  
Jorysz.: 10/3  
Jossaert: 3/103  
Jouds: 9/96  
Jouts: 9/97, 101  
Jouval: 1-1/15  
Joye: 1-1/15; 2/76, 86; 6/94, 97  
Joye: 10/51  
Julliaen: 8/124  
Jupert: 8/22



## K

Kaars: 1-4/17  
Kaeterycke: 1-3/21  
Kampe: 6/42  
Kampen, van: 10/15  
Kapteyn: 5/71  
Kastelein: 6/117  
Kater, de: 6/44  
Keere, vander: 8/133  
Keerens: 4/82  
Keerft, de: 4/84  
Keerle, de: 7/132; 9/110  
Keerlinck: 10/99  
Keerschieter, de: 4/42  
Keersghieter, de: 5/9  
Keersgieter, de: 7/144  
Keersschieter, de: 4/38  
Keersschieter, de: 10/61, 63  
Keeuwere, de: 10/101  
Keijser, de: 5/33, 95  
Keildebaca: 6/45  
Keiler: 1-3/8  
Keingiart: 1-1/15  
Keirle, de: 10/64  
Keirsebilck: 2/20; 6/70  
Keirsebilck: 9/156  
Keiser, de: 4/75  
Keisere, de: 7/128  
Kelderman: 2/79  
Keller: 1-3/8  
Kelliaux: 4/121  
Kemmel, van: 10/63, 96  
Kemp: 9/161; 10/54  
Kempe: 9/85, 130, 131; 10/32  
Kempen: 10/39  
Kempen: 5/26  
Kendelare, de: 7/133  
Kengaert: 8/4, 5  
Kengaerts: 8/5  
Kengniez: 3/63  
Kennedy: 5/68  
Kenout: 10/142  
Kerckhof: 6/23  
Kerckhove, van den: 8/35  
Kerckhove, vande: 6/137  
Kerckhove, vanden: 8/4  
Kerckhove: 3/56; 4/97  
Kerckhove: 9/153  
Kerhove, van de: 4/76  
Kerket: 10/6  
Kerkhof: 4/7  
Kerkhoven: 6/70  
Kerrebroeck, van: 23  
Kersschieter, de: 7/82  
Kerst: 6/7  
Kersteloots: 8/5  
Kersteman: 8/9  
Kersterman: 10/52  
Kestelijn: 2/79; 6/12  
Kesteloot: 8/6

Kesteloots: 8/5  
Kestelyn: 8/130  
Kesteman: 8/61; 9/170; 10/116, 137  
Ketelaere: 4/76  
Ketenis, van: 5/95  
Kettelaer: 10/50  
Keubrecht: 2/44  
Keuns: 7/50  
Keuwer, de: 4/12, 72  
Keuwere, de: 9/58; 10/150  
Kevelaers: 8/60, 61  
Keyser, de: 3/47, 48, 101, 104; 5/140  
Keyser: 9/61  
Keysere, de: 6/51  
Keyze(r), de: 3/21, 44  
Kick, de: 10/39  
Kiecken: 9/66; 10/147  
Kieken: 4/83  
Kien: 5/31  
Kigniet: 4/85  
Kijris: 9/97, 99  
Kijtse, de: 6/114  
Killenaert, van de: 4/80  
King: 10/50  
Kinge: 10/50  
Kinget: 9/152, 158, 164  
Kingnet: 5/68  
Kinno: 10/142  
Kinoo: 10/142  
Kint, de: 3/96  
Kint: 10/34  
Kirk: 1-3/8  
Kleef, van: 5/5, 6  
Kleer, de: 5/135  
Kleercx: 7/85  
Kleij, van der: 6/42  
Kleijn: 6/42  
Kler, de: 5/135  
Klerk, de: 2/85  
Klinckenmaillie: 8/61  
Klynckemaille: 10/114  
Knap: 6/42  
Kneeck, de: 9/127  
Knesselaere, van: 6/15  
Kneuvcl, de: 10/22  
Knib(be): 4/5, 6, 7, 8, 9  
Knicht: 4/49  
Knockaert: 6/23  
Knockaert: 8/9, 11; 10/112, 113, 114, 115, 116  
Knops: 6/120  
Knuck, de: 3/43  
Knudt, de: 2/35  
Kohlhauser: 6/23  
Koingniet: 4/109  
Kok: 6/43  
Kokel: 4/85, 86  
Kole: 6/42  
Konijnck, de: 10/37  
Koninck, de: 3/35  
Koning, de: 6/43  
Koucke: 9/152  
Kounnelinc: 8/133

Krages: 6/44  
Krakette, van de: 10/12  
Kreket: 10/4, 5, 6, 12, 14, 15  
Kreketh: 10/14  
Krocket: 1-3/8  
Krijt: 6/45  
Kriquet: 10/13  
Krockette, van de: 10/6  
Krokette, van de: 10/6, 12  
Krokette: 10/4, 6, 11  
Kroon: 3/70  
Kruijs: 6/45  
Kuveliers: 10/106  
Kyndt, de: 10/113  
Kyon: 3/74  
Kyrk: 1-3/8  
Kytspotter, de: 5/26  
Kytspotter: 3/46

## L

Laagen, van: 6/44  
Laaken, de: 6/45  
Labaere: 5/10  
Labaere: 6/136; 7/136; 8/7, 55, 130; 9/32  
Labau: 2/33  
Labeeuw: 3/99  
Labelle: 9/51, 58  
Laberlote: 9/97  
Labie: 5/8  
Labis: 5/137  
Labyt: 3/71; 4/81; 6/25  
Lacante: 6/23  
Lackaije: 5/32  
Lacke, vander: 10/53  
Laenen: 2/5  
Laere, de: 6/70  
Laere, de: 7/104  
Laeter, de: 9/64  
Laetere, de: 6/99  
Laforce: 3/20; 4/76, 77  
Lagache: 9/124; 10/23, 60, 61  
Lagachie: 2/86  
Lagersie: 9/63  
Lagin: 2/12  
Lagnail: 1-3/8  
Laha(e)ye: 6/24, 60  
Lahaeye: 5/67  
Lahaye: 10/113, 114, 115  
Lahaye: 3/101; 5/14, 16, 29  
Lahousse: 8/8; 10/23, 113, 114  
Laigneel: 1-3/8  
Laignel: 9/106  
Laigniel: 10/21  
Laine: 10/115  
Laire: 6/115  
Lalaing, de: 8/38  
Lalau: 10/59  
Lalleman: 3/71, 72, 73; 5/68, 69  
Lalleman: 7/42  
Lamaere: 5/70  
Lamare: 6/119

Lambaere: 5/67  
Lambelin: 6/70  
Lambert: 9/66; 10/4, 12  
Lamberts: 10/31  
Lambin: 1-4/23; 2/67  
Lambin: 10/24  
Lambre: 5/53  
Lambrecht: 8/5  
Lambrey: 3/34  
Lambré: 3/34  
Lamerand: 2/32, 33, 34  
Lamerand: 9/8, 113; 10/21  
Lamerant: 1-4/21; 2/68, 78, 79, 80; 4/39; 5/56  
Lamerant: 10/21, 63  
Lamirant: 5/11  
Lamiroy: 8/45, 46  
Lammeloot: 9/95, 99  
Lammelot: 9/100  
Lammens: 3/103; 4/74, 75, 79; 6/25  
Lammerand: 9/113  
Lammere: 9/97, 99  
Lammers: 10/4, 12  
Lammertijn: 9/80  
Lammin: 7/141  
Lammoot: 10/96, 105  
Lammory: 3/22; 4/109  
Lamon: 3/46, 74; 4/78  
Lamon: 8/9  
Lamonory: 3/20  
Lamoot(e): 4/76, 78  
Lamoot: 6/124; 7/131; 9/56; 10/105  
Lamory: 4/77  
Lamps: 1-1/10; 2/68  
Lamsoene: 6/124  
Lamstaes: 3/71  
Lance: 1-3/8  
Lancksweert: 10/33  
Lanckzweirt: 9/96, 97  
Lancon: 5/68  
Lancsweert: 10/36  
Lanczweert: 9/170  
Lande, vande: 7/134  
Landeghem, van: 3/20; 4/77, 80  
Landheere: 3/46  
Landsheere: 10/97  
Landt(s): 5/94  
Landtheere, de: 10/95  
Laneel: 1-3/8  
Langcomp: 9/60  
Lange, de: 9/60, 85; 10/35, 154  
Langelet: 4/87  
Langerspeie: 4/86  
Langetee: 4/86  
Langhe, de: 4/82; 5/56; 6/16  
Langhe, de: 7/140, 141; 10/97, 107  
Langhedul: 10/96, 101, 104  
Langhemerck: 9/155  
Langhemersch, van: 10/146  
Langre, de: 2/35  
Languespeye: 4/86, 87; 5/140  
Lannoo, de: 8/17  
Lannoy, de: 8/7, 61; 9/6

Lannoy: 2/76  
Lannoy: 9/12  
Lannoye, de: 8/17  
Lanoitte, vande: 1-4/20  
Lanotte, van de: 1-3/22  
Lanoye: 9/155  
Lans, de: 1-3/8  
Lansberge, van: 6/116  
Lansel: 7/42  
Lansloot: 7/119  
Lanson: 9/67  
Lansshere, de: 10/95  
Lansweert: 1-3/22, 1-4/21  
Lansweert: 10/35  
Lanszweert: 3/98  
Lantschot, van: 10/33  
Lantszweert: 6/88  
Lantweert: 4/75  
Lapiere: 9/129, 130  
Lapierre: 4/78  
Laplace, de: 10/33  
Laplace: 8/129  
Lappaye: 7/79  
Lardé: 6/118  
Lare, de: 7/104  
Laridon: 2/76; 6/23  
Laroiere: 1-2/11  
Laroy: 4/83  
Laroye: 7/137  
Larue: 2/61  
Laruire: 1-2/11  
Laruwiere: 10/114  
Laschaeghe: 9/98  
Laschage: 9/99  
Laseure: 8/16  
Lassus: 1-1/10  
Lateur: 2/83  
Latour: 9/99  
Latre, de: 8/55  
Latter: 5/64  
Lattre, (de): 5/7, 9, 10  
Lattre, de: 2/26  
Lattre, de: 8/17  
Laud: 10/45  
Laumonnier d'Eeckhoutte: 9/37  
Laumosnier: 6/55, 58  
Lauren: 7/129  
Laurens: 5/9, 11  
Laurent: 5/58  
Laureys: 4/79  
Laurin: 7/129  
Lauwe, van: 8/9, 11; 10/111, 112, 115, 116  
Lauwereins: 5/32, 33  
Lauwerin: 6/124  
Lauwers: 10/147  
Lauwers: 4/78, 97  
Lauwic: 7/131  
Lauwick: 9/56  
Lauwijck: 10/28, 29  
Lauwyck: 9/61  
Lava, (de): 2/6, 35, 80  
Lava: 1-2/13, 1-4/19

Lavae: 8/7  
Laval, de: 9/6  
Laval: 10/62  
Laval: 4/81  
Lavens: 9/26  
Lawrence: 10/50  
Lawrens: 10/51  
Lawrerns: 10/51  
Lay, de: 2/76  
Layd, de: 5/65  
Lazarie: 10/20  
Lebbe: 4/13, 120; 5/103  
Lebbe: 8/65, 129, 130  
Lebeau: 3/73  
Lebeke: 9/25  
Leblan: 5/55  
Lebleu: 10/20, 21, 61  
Leblon: 3/71  
Lebrleu: 2/21  
Lebrun: 5/32  
Lecht: 7/11  
Lecigne: 9/5  
Leclaire: 3/44, 72, 102; 4/83, 110; 5/70  
Leclerc(q): 2/32, 33  
Lecluse: 4/39  
Lecluse: 9/109  
Leco(i)nte: 4/70, 110  
Lecocq: 7/132  
Lecoigne: 3/21  
Lecompte: 10/141  
Lecomte: 10/59  
Ledein: 9/61  
Leegveld: 5/27  
Leeman: 1-3/8; 3/43, 101; 4/80; 5/140; 6/24, 26, 55  
Leeman: 9/161  
Leenaert: 4/80  
Leendersdr.: 5/28  
Leene, van den: 8/5  
Leene, van: 4/85  
Leerbergen, van: 7/104  
Leerberghe, van: 6/13  
Leeune, de la: 2/68  
Leeuw, de: 10/11  
Leeuw: 9/52, 57  
Leeuwe, de la: 3/48  
Leeuwe, de: 5/43  
Lefebure: 1-2/11; 3/21, 22, 43, 44, 46, 48, 49, 72, 73, 74, 102; 4/79, 82, 83, 86, 87, 111; 5/54, 67, 70; 6/26  
Lefebure: 7/100; 8/18  
Lefebvre: 10/143  
Lefebvre: 4/30; 5/29, 57  
Lefevre: 6/116; 9/82; 10/21, 155  
Lefevre: 6/46  
Lefevure: 5/139  
Leffroy: 7/19  
Lefontry, de: 6/99  
Lefoore: 10/60  
Lefèvre: 8/48  
Lefèvre: 8/54  
Legeer: 4/86  
Legein: 4/67  
Legher, de: 1-1/10; 5/7, 8, 10, 140

Leghere, de: 5/40, 121  
Legrand: 3/43, 73; 4/39; 5/15, 17, 55, 67; 6/60  
Legrand: 7/6; 8/22; 9/95, 99; 10/59, 60, 62, 64  
Lehaire: 1-2/12  
Lehouck: 3/95; 4/12; 5/25  
Lehoucka: 5/25  
Leicher: 1-3/21  
Leignel: 5/13; 6/55, 58, 96  
Leijpers: 1-4/17  
Leijs: 4/121  
Leijs: 9/66  
Leinaert: 5/15  
Lejeune: 1-3/21  
Lejeune: 9/124  
Leke, van: 5/93  
Lekens: 6/23  
Lekerke: 4/119  
Lekke, de: 4/77  
Lekpta: 9/109  
Leleu: 2/34; 4/76, 87; 6/59, 60  
Leleu: 9/106; 10/22  
Lelieur: 3/6  
Lelijet: 4/76  
Lemahieu: 1-4/17; 3/33, 34  
Lemahieu: 9/110  
Lemaij: 6/120  
Lemaire: 3/20  
Lemaire: 8/11  
Lemaitre: 4/41, 42  
Leman: 1-3/8  
Lemeerre: 4/80  
Lemeire: 10/115  
Lemiere: 3/22, 72; 4/80, 82; 5/70, 139  
Lemire: 3/43, 45  
Lempiere: 5/55  
Lenaert: 10/103  
Lenaert: 2/32; 5/13  
Lenglée: 6/118  
Lenoir: 1-1/10, 15; 3/11; 5/8  
Lenoir: 10/115, 116  
Lenoor: 7/80  
Leonards: 10/53  
Lepels: 1-4/17  
Lepercque: 9/36  
Lepere: 2/76  
Lepiquet: 6/115, 119  
Leplae: 7/6  
Leplat: 4/73  
Lequien: 5/10  
Lerberge: 9/56  
Lerberghe, van: 5/40, 81; 6/98, 99  
Lerens: 6/45  
Lermin: 4/87  
Lerminez: 10/33, 62  
Lermyte: 1-2/14  
Leroij: 10/21  
Lerouge: 7/129  
Leroux: 4/73  
Leroy: 2/33; 5/8, 9, 10  
Leroy: 7/101; 8/121; 10/115, 143  
Lesaffre: 10/20  
Leschaeve: 1-1/10

Lescrauwaet: 6/23  
Lesoen: 9/24  
Lesteene: 4/40  
Lestienne: 2/21; 4/36, 37, 41, 42; 5/14; 6/93, 96  
Lestienne: 9/106, 110, 112; 10/62  
Lesy: 5/54  
Letein: 3/20  
Letins: 10/156  
Letten: 7/124; 9/64; 10/49  
Letuwe, vander: 8/6  
Leu, de: 2/76  
Leu, le: 5/15, 16, 17; 6/59  
Leu, le: 7/42; 9/38, 105, 106, 112  
Leulieur: 5/93  
Leupe(n): 2/42, 59  
Leupe: 4/37, 38, 42; 5/13; 6/93, 96  
Leupe: 9/9, 106  
Leupen: 1-4/17  
Leups: 7/83, 85  
Leure, van de: 9/128  
Leure: 6/124  
Leuridan: 2/65, 66; 4/86; 5/7, 8, 10; 6/16, 98  
Leuridan: 9/131  
Leuridant: 10/24  
Leuridon: 6/121; 9/14  
Levin: 3/45  
Levy: 10/154, 155, 156  
Lewillie: 9/39  
Lex: 6/43  
Ley(s): 4/84, 87, 121  
Ley, de la: 6/115  
Leye, de: 10/114  
Leyl, de: 8/9  
Leynaert: 2/31, 33; 3/47; 5/17  
Leynaert: 9/10  
Leys: 1-3/21; 3/21, 47; 5/70  
Lezie: 3/56  
Lezij: 5/79  
Lhouwage: 7/83  
Libbrecht: 6/23  
Lichtervelde, van: 3/48, 72, 74, 100, 101; 4/86, 110; 5/139  
Lichtervelde, (van): 6/25  
Lichtervelde: 3/45, 47, 75; 5/67, 70  
Lichtvoet: 5/59  
Lichtvoet: 8/135, 137  
Lie, de: 10/137  
Lie, de: 4/12  
Liebaert: 3/34; 4/39; 5/58, 99; 6/57, 98  
Liebaert: 6/117; 7/129; 8/6, 82; 9/32, 60, 64; 10/38  
Liebaerts: 8/6  
Liechfelt: 10/50  
Liedts: 7/102  
Liefhooge: 8/19  
Liefoghe: 1-3/21; 3/28; 4/12  
Liefoghe: 8/118; 10/112, 116  
Liem: 3/73  
Liem: 9/155  
Liemman: 4/110  
Lier(e)man: 4/80, 85  
Lierderman: 4/82  
Liereman: 3/48  
Lierman: 3/43, 47, 48



Lietaert: 9/28  
Lieu(x): 4/76, 77, 109  
Lieven: 6/12, 15  
Lieven: 9/61  
Lievrent: 9/99  
Light: 7/11  
Ligie: 4/76  
Lignel: 2/31, 34  
Lignel: 9/166  
Ligne: 2/58  
Ligny, de: 2/31  
Ligny, de: 9/113  
Ligtvoet: 6/45  
Lijcke, de: 4/119  
Lijcklema: 6/44  
Lijeskenroode, van: 5/31  
Lijmosijn: 9/98, 99  
Lijnde: 9/57  
Lijsondt, van: 6/43  
Lille, de: 3/8, 9  
Lille, van: 5/7  
Linchelles, de: 7/41  
Linclau: 8/116  
Lincquebeecke: 10/51  
Linden, van der: 1-4/6; 6/44  
Lindersen: 10/156  
Lindruet: 3/63  
Linnen: 10/50  
Linsthout: 5/131  
Lippe: 6/43  
Lippen: 5/91  
Lips: 3/20  
Lis, van: 5/66  
Liscaille: 1-4/22  
List: 6/43  
Livin: 7/137  
Loage: 3/99; 4/101  
Loage: 7/13  
Lobbedey: 5/8  
Lobeau: 10/58, 60  
Lobeau: 2/33, 35  
Lobel, de: 8/82  
Lobel: 4/12  
Lobelle: 9/18  
Locre, van: 6/51  
Locres, de: 3/87  
Lodewick: 10/50, 53, 54  
Lodewicks: 10/54  
Loef, van: 5/71  
Loffroi: 7/19  
Loffroy: 7/19  
Logie: 1-4/21; 2/43; 5/103  
Logier: 2/32; 4/38  
Loij, de: 10/39  
Loiseau: 3/72  
Lombaert: 5/82  
Lombaert: 8/19; 9/61; 10/52  
Lomcomp: 9/56  
Lomoot: 9/59  
Loncke: 8/118; 9/156, 163  
Long, (de): 1-3/8  
Longcamp, de: 6/23

Longerspeie: 3/47  
Longerspey: 3/49  
Longuespeye: 5/139  
Lonis: 7/40  
Loo, van der: 4/79, 111  
Loo, van: 7/141  
Loock: 5/26  
Loocman: 6/124  
Loofs: 10/52  
Loofvelde: 10/140  
Loon: 6/122  
Loones: 1-2/11  
Loonis: 6/15  
Loonis: 9/153, 164, 171  
Loop Houthoff, van der: 6/42  
Loorgan: 9/100  
Loorme, de: 3/47, 48  
Loosen: 9/59, 61  
Loot: 3/80  
Lote: 9/65  
Looten: 2/20; 4/77, 85; 5/8, 68; 6/27  
Looten: 9/159, 170; 10/72  
Lootens: 6/92  
Lootghieter: 9/99  
Lootgieter: 9/97  
Lootgieterere: 9/99, 101  
Lootgieters: 9/96  
Lootins: 5/92  
Loovelde: 10/139, 140  
Loovelde: 2/60  
Looy: 7/129  
Lordelis: 9/56  
Loridan(t): 2/12  
Loridan: 2/11, 66; 5/13, 58, 96, 98; 6/95  
Loridan: 8/79, 128; 9/111; 10/19, 60, 62, 144  
Loridans: 10/19  
Loridant: 5/137  
Loridon: 4/16  
Loridon: 9/81  
Lorridan: 2/32  
Lorthior: 10/147  
Lorunt: 9/114  
Los, de: 9/1  
Loseau: 7/55  
Losier: 10/62  
Lossaef: 4/78  
Losynghier: 10/99  
Lothe(s): 6/22  
Lottein: 7/106  
Lotten: 9/61, 64  
Lou: 9/61  
Louage: 3/10; 5/77, 79  
Louage: 8/20, 117; 9/153, 157, 164; 10/63  
Louagie: 6/15  
Loucars: 9/117  
Louchaert: 10/37  
Louchaert: 4/83  
Louchard: 3/43  
Louchars: 9/117  
Louchart: 1-2/5, 6  
Louchart: 9/85, 117; 10/150  
Louf: 10/63

Louf: 5/57  
Loup, le: 3/62  
Lousson: 2/76  
Louvaert: 3/49; 4/110  
Louwaege: 8/66  
Louwaegie: 4/78  
Louwaert: 4/84  
Louwage: 8/130  
Louwagie: 3/9, 10, 33, 99  
Louwyck: 2/34  
Louys: 8/30  
Lovaert: 3/45  
Lovelde: 10/140  
Loverden, van: 6/42  
Loviny: 6/23  
Lowaege: 3/5, 6, 7  
Lowage: 8/80  
Lowayge, de: 1-4/17  
Loyens: 8/43, 44, 55, 57, 59, 60, 61  
Lozier: 2/33, 35; 5/98  
Lozier: 8/135, 137  
Lucaert: 9/116  
Lucaerts: 9/116  
Lucas: 3/10; 6/44  
Luchaert: 9/116  
Luchtvoet: 5/59  
Lucien: 1-1/15, 1-4/19; 2/21, 22, 67, 68; 4/12  
Lucy: 10/55  
Lue, le: 9/33  
Lueridan: 3/30  
Lugghe: 6/13  
Luicaert: 9/116  
Luijpe: 1-4/17  
Luijse: 4/96  
Lusaert: 9/116, 117  
Lussaert: 9/116  
Lussen: 10/143  
Lustun: 5/98  
Lutin: 4/37; 6/94, 97  
Lutsen: 6/26  
Luttein: 5/17  
Luusaert: 9/116  
Luwers: 3/28, 30  
Luypaert: 10/53  
Luyssaert: 3/96; 5/128  
Luyssaert: 9/116  
Luyssen: 1-2/12  
Ly(c)ke, de: 4/77, 81  
Lygni, de: 9/105  
Lynde: 9/63; 10/64  
Lyons: 10/55  
Lys, de: 9/6  
Léger, de: 5/105

## M

Maartens: 5/28  
Mabesoone, van: 5/9  
Mabesoone: 9/59  
Machaert: 3/45  
Macharius: 9/64  
Macker: 1-1/10

Maco: 10/51  
Macreel: 7/41  
Maeckelberge: 4/76  
Maeckelberghe: 10/140  
Maekelbergh: 9/157  
Maekelberghe: 3/104  
Maeker, de: 9/64  
Maele, vande: 4/97  
Maelegheer: 9/155  
Maene: 10/36  
Maere, de: 4/110  
Maereel: 7/140  
Maerel, de: 3/103, 104; 5/9  
Maerel, de: 8/123  
Maeren, van: 5/93  
Maeren: 4/75  
Maerle, van der: 7/130  
Maerle, van: 5/92  
Maerle: 2/34, 35  
Maerle: 7/129  
Maersseloo: 4/80  
Maertein: 5/79  
Maerten: 3/22, 47, 49; 4/75, 78, 82, 83, 85, 86, 110; 5/78, 79; 6/25  
Maerten: 7/6; 9/63, 66, 80, 157, 159; 10/64, 116  
Maertens: 3/70; 5/94; 6/42  
Maertens: 7/8; 9/80, 127  
Maertin: 5/30  
Maertin: 8/133  
Maes, de: 10/49  
Maes: 2/76; 3/45, 47, 63, 100, 102, 103; 4/74, 75, 79, 81, 84, 96; 5/52, 65,  
69, 140, 141; 6/23, 25  
Maes: 7/22, 134, 140, 146; 9/8, 64, 99, 154, 157, 158, 164; 10/32, 50, 155  
Maeten: 3/45  
Maey: 7/129  
Maeyens: 2/5  
Maeyin: 8/5  
Magen: 1-3/10  
Mahew(e): 1-3/9  
Mahieu, le: 8/119  
Mahieu: 1-2/111-4/18, 22; 3/10, 44, 48, 96; 4/29, 41, 43, 75, 82, 87, 96, 119;  
6/88, 89, 92  
Mahieu: 6/120; 7/110, 131; 8/122; 9/34, 108, 152, 156, 157, 164; 10/23, 24  
Mahiew: 10/113, 115  
Mahieux: 5/68  
Mahieux: 7/55  
Maijeu, le: 6/120  
Maillaert: 1-1/12  
Maire, le: 10/59  
Mairobon: 2/59  
Makey: 1-3/8  
Maklein: 4/110  
Malbout: 10/50  
Malbrancke: 3/96; 5/8  
Malbrancke: 8/79  
Maldeghem, van: 3/96  
Malengier: 8/9; 10/116  
Malentreit: 7/134  
Malfait: 6/137  
Mallebrancke: 8/128  
Mallengier: 8/8  
Mallorand: 6/27  
Malorij: 9/96

Malsen: 6/116  
Man, de: 2/76; 5/8, 30  
Man, de: 6/128; 8/5, 6, 115; 9/29, 153; 10/95, 106  
Man: 7/129  
Mandaghe: 6/122  
Mande: 9/67  
Mandelinck: 2/4  
Mandes: 9/65  
Mannaert: 3/104  
Mannant: 4/78  
Mannee: 6/44  
Mannes: 6/23  
Mans: 10/95  
Manschaert: 7/102  
Mansion: 8/141  
Mansvelt: 10/33  
Manteel: 10/150  
Manteel: 4/51  
Mantez: 7/65  
Manutius: 8/144  
Maran: 4/82  
Marand: 7/101  
Maranda: 6/122  
Marcan: 4/74  
Marcant: 6/27  
Marcat: 10/150  
Marcel: 6/42  
Marceloo: 3/43, 44, 46, 47; 4/74, 81; 6/26  
Marchand: 2/43  
Marchand: 9/16, 64  
Marchant, Marie: 10/94  
Marck, van der: 10/13  
Marckland: 10/55  
Marcque, van: 8/7, 8  
Marecau: 4/40  
Marecaux: 3/62  
Marecou: 10/39  
Maresael: 3/11  
Marescaux: 9/153, 162  
Marets, de: 5/139  
Maricau: 4/39  
Marin: 3/43  
Maris: 1-3/8  
Marischal: 9/62, 64  
Marissael: 3/11, 46; 4/82  
Marissal: 7/132  
Maritael: 3/11  
Marken: 8/124  
Markey: 1-2/13; 5/69; 6/90  
Markey: 9/16, 159  
Marle, de: 7/146  
Marlier, de: 9/63  
Marlier: 3/47; 4/86  
Marliere, van der: 9/38  
Marnix, van: 4/50  
Maroote: 4/78, 85  
Marout: 8/11  
Marquette: 8/60, 61  
Marquey: 5/69  
Marquilly: 9/108  
Marrau: 3/47  
Marre(s)cau: 4/38, 40

Marre, la: 6/121  
Marre: 4/15  
Marresau: 9/109  
Marrescau: 6/57  
Marreseau: 9/113  
Marrisael: 4/86  
Mars: 6/119  
Martein: 5/40, 77  
Martel: 10/55  
Marten..: 3/30  
Marten: 10/80  
Martens: 4/120  
Martier: 6/54  
Martin: 3/95; 5/57, 95, 135  
Martin: 6/117; 9/82  
Martins: 5/93, 94  
Marvailje: 1-4/18  
Marveille: 10/37  
Marveillie: 1-1/11, 1-4/18  
Marvelje: 1-4/17  
Marvellie: 1-4/17, 18; 2/20, 42  
Maryn: 9/60  
Masaert: 5/69  
Masaut: 9/63  
Masculain: 3/73  
Maseman: 9/56  
Masure: 4/78  
Masklein: 3/71  
Masschele, van: 9/79  
Masschelein: 1-1/11  
Masschelein: 9/3, 40; 10/113, 115, 117  
Masseau: 7/21  
Masseling: 10/15  
Masselis: 3/102, 104; 4/110; 6/27  
Masselis: 8/81  
Masseus: 7/80  
Massier, de: 10/34  
Massiet: 5/93  
Massy: 3/44; 4/83  
Masureel: 2/79  
Matagne: 10/145  
Matheeus: 10/96  
Mathijsseune: 5/130  
Mathijssuene: 5/130  
Mathys: 10/114  
Mathée: 1-4/23  
Matsaert: 3/10, 75; 5/8, 10, 67, 68  
Matsaert: 9/153  
Matte: 10/100  
Matteau: 5/41, 78  
Matten: 9/17; 10/39  
Mattheeus: 6/137  
Mattheussuene: 5/130  
Mattheus: 4/79  
Matthijs: 9/119  
Matton: 3/44, 48; 4/82, 83, 84  
Mattuas: 6/45  
Maukie: 1-3/8  
Mavou: 10/137  
Maxille: 10/147  
May, de: 5/91  
Mayer, de: 1-3/8

Mayerne: 10/51  
Mayers: 1-3/8  
Mayhew: 1-3/9  
Maynett: 10/50  
Mazereel: 9/154  
Meau: 8/137  
Mechel: 9/57  
Mechele: 9/59  
Mechelen, van: 2/76  
Meer, van der: 6/45  
Meeres, van: 7/131  
Meereseman: 7/134  
Meeris, ver: 1-3/8  
Meersch, Vander: 7/36  
Meersch, van der: 7/85, 134; 9/38  
Meersch, vande(r): 6/137  
Meersch, vander: 10/95, 102, 105, 106, 154  
Meersch, vander: 2/67  
Meersch, ver: 6/137  
Meersdom: 4/73  
Meersman: 8/11  
Meersseman, de: 10/138  
Meersseman, de: 2/58  
Meert, vander: 8/23  
Meeschaert: 4/84  
Meesdom: 4/73  
Meesdom: 9/7  
Meese: 5/40, 120  
Meesemaker, de: 7/145  
Meesene, van: 8/4, 5  
Meesmaker: 9/99  
Meesmakers: 9/98  
Meesman: 6/99  
Meesseman: 5/8  
Meester, de: 3/21, 48; 4/87; 5/10; 6/25  
Meester, de: 8/122; 9/85; 10/53  
Meestere, de: 2/58  
Meestere, vander: 8/6  
Meeus: 7/81  
Meeuw: 3/22; 4/83  
Meeuw: 8/135  
Meeze: 10/37  
Meganck: 6/14  
Meij, de: 10/37, 38  
Meij, de: 4/95  
Meijere, de: 5/32, 80; 6/16  
Meijerman: 6/43  
Meijnnaert: 1-4/17  
Meijre, de: 4/96  
Meiluerts: 8/4  
Meindertsma: 3/69  
Meinighes: 9/80  
Meirlevede: 9/156  
Meirsseman, de: 9/112  
Melchior: 5/91  
Meleyn, van: 9/65  
Melican: 6/119  
Melij: 6/117, 118  
Melis: 5/92  
Melis: 9/4  
Melneyts: 7/131  
Melo: 6/120

Melust: 7/6  
Mendevinck: 2/31  
Mentin: 7/129  
Menu: 7/136; 9/110; 10/114  
Merackel: 1-4/17  
Merchier: 10/94  
Merchin: 10/94  
Mercier: 1-2/10  
Mere: 4/51  
Merghelynck: 1-1/15; 4/16, 17; 5/9, 57, 83-85  
Merghelynck: 9/133  
Merguilly, de: 2/31  
Merland: 1-1/10  
Merlebecq: 3/20; 4/77  
Merlebeke: 3/102  
Merlevede: 3/11; 4/120; 5/103  
Merlevede: 7/135, 136, 137  
Merlier: 9/65  
Merlijn: 9/98  
Merlyn: 6/88, 89, 92  
Merre, de: 9/164  
Merris, van: 1-3/21; 2/79  
Mersch, van der: 6/47, 48  
Mersch, van der: 9/170  
Mersch, vander: 9/56; 10/49, 102  
Merschaert: 9/78  
Mersman: 8/11  
Mersseman, (de): 3/10, 103  
Mersseman: 10/113, 115  
Mersseman: 4/78, 79; 6/14, 25, 26  
Mervallie: 1-4/18  
Merve(il)lie: 1-1/11, 1-4/18  
Merveijlge: 1-4/18  
Merveille, (de): 1-4/17, 18  
Merveille: 1-1/10; 4/70  
Merveilles: 1-4/18  
Merveillie: 3/35  
Merveillie: 6/114  
Mervelje: 1-4/17, 18  
Mervellis: 1-4/17  
Mesdach: 5/7  
Mesdagh: 5/7  
Mesdagt: 5/67  
Mesdom: 4/73  
Messchaert: 3/45  
Messchert: 10/12  
Messelen: 3/20  
Messelier: 3/62  
Messelin: 3/43  
Messely: 3/62  
Messelyn: 8/123  
Messeman, (de): 4/77, 96, 97  
Messiaen: 4/78, 87  
Messiaen: 7/80; 10/51  
Mestach: 4/86  
Mestagh: 3/72, 73  
Mestdach: 5/7  
Mestdach: 7/56  
Mestdagh: 10/156  
Mestdagh: 2/76  
Mets, de: 8/61  
Metsheere: 9/153, 156, 163, 164



Metsu: 2/57; 5/29, 137  
Metsu: 8/17  
Metteij: 6/45  
Metz, de: 9/62  
Meulen, van der: 7/85  
Meulen, vande: 9/61  
Meulen, vander: 10/53  
Meulenaere, de: 4/78; 6/80  
Meulenaere, de: 8/5; 9/60  
Meulenaers: 8/5  
Meulene, van der: 7/131, 134  
Meulene, ver: 7/85  
Meuleniser, de: 5/80  
Meuninck, (de): 6/75, 76, 77, 80  
Meunynck: 4/110  
Meurin: 2/32; 3/100  
Meurisse: 5/104  
Meurisse: 8/8; 10/61  
Meus: 6/16  
Meux: 7/80  
Mey, de: 5/8, 10  
Mey, de: 8/9; 9/158; 10/102, 108, 154  
Meyer, de: 1-3/8; 6/5, 7  
Meyer, de: 7/10; 8/141  
Meyere, de: 2/81; 6/51, 53  
Meyere, de: 7/82; 9/3  
Meyeringh: 10/12  
Meyers: 6/85  
Meyerus: 6/51, 53  
Meyerus: 8/143, 144  
Meyne: 1-1/15  
Michel: 1-1/15  
Michelzeune: 6/21  
Michie: 10/19  
Michiels: 3/43; 5/130  
Michiels: 6/129  
Middeler, de: 8/141  
Middelem, van: 6/26  
Middelem, van: 8/117, 118; 9/31; 10/28  
Middelem: 3/102  
Mielens: 9/79  
Mierre, le: 10/147  
Mignoot: 9/61  
Mignot: 9/60, 65  
Migre, van: 6/121  
Mille: 10/21  
Millevelt: 7/134  
Millevert: 6/129  
Milleville: 3/72; 5/67  
Milleville: 8/66  
Milon: 9/98  
Milram: 7/129  
Mils: 4/87  
Minaert: 9/64  
Minart: 8/146  
Minet: 6/23  
Mingheer: 5/41, 122  
Minnaert: 7/83; 9/64  
Minnardts: 3/35; 5/138  
Minne: 2/75, 76; 3/21, 28, 31, 49, 72, 74, 102; 4/85, 110; 5/41, 43, 67, 77,  
78; 6/27  
Miscaublies: 3/43

Misdom: 4/73; 5/103  
Mispelaere: 2/60, 61  
Mispelballe: 7/116  
Mispelbolle: 9/127  
Missemble: 4/85  
Missy: 8/66  
Miwijle, (de): 5/136  
Mo(r)reel: 4/83, 84, 111  
Modne(s): 1-3/9  
Moenaert: 7/129; 9/163  
Moencloye: 4/74  
Moeneclae: 2/21; 5/139  
Moeneclae: 9/160, 161  
Moeneclay: 9/127, 155  
Moenens: 6/43  
Moenin: 1-2/5  
Moenin: 8/3  
Moenins: 6/76  
Moenins: 8/5  
Moens: 1-4/8  
Moens: 10/29  
Moentack: 3/44; 4/81  
Moentack: 9/131  
Moentacq: 3/21, 44  
Moerbeke, van: 5/43, 44  
Moerdacke: 9/36  
Moerekant: 9/161  
Moerkercke, van: 9/82, 83  
Moerkercke: 7/6  
Moerkerke, van: 8/133  
Moerkerke: 4/119  
Moerman: 7/142  
Moigne, de: 5/10  
Mois, de: 7/128  
Moke: 7/83; 8/4  
Mokenborch, van: 92  
Mol, de: 3/21, 46, 73; 4/76, 79, 83, 85, 87  
Mol, de: 7/140; 9/155; 10/39, 95, 106  
Molder, de: 9/157  
Molder: 6/42  
Moldere, de: 8/72  
Molijn: 10/37  
Molin, du: 9/58  
Moly: 9/132  
Momen: 10/51  
Momma: 10/50, 54  
Mommaert: 9/130  
Mommaerts: 9/129  
Mon, du: 9/156, 159  
Monchau: 9/60  
Monchel, de: 9/60  
Monchy: 10/113  
Moncomble: 4/77  
Mond, de: 4/82  
Monein: 3/72; 4/75, 80-83; 5/67  
Moneyn: 4/83  
Mongen, van: 7/134  
Monkerhey: 2/78  
Monnei: 3/45  
Monnein: 3/43, 44, 45; 4/109  
Monnier: 5/95  
Monsigniet: 9/95

Monstreu(i)l: 4/75, 76, 81  
Monstreuil: 3/43, 44  
Mont, de: 7/133; 10/37  
Mont, du: 8/83  
Montacq: 4/79  
Montbrun, de: 7/34  
Monte: 9/108  
Monteine: 2/32  
Montelle: 9/4  
Montenbergh, van: 8/3  
Montenbergh: 4/78  
Monteyne: 6/55  
Monteyne: 9/171; 10/132  
Montezaan: 6/46  
Montfoort, van: 6/43  
Montmorency, de: 6/128  
Montuwy: 4/77  
Moocx: 8/4  
Moon(e)(s): 1-3/9  
Moor, de: 7/95; 9/131, 132, 152, 156  
Moorman: 6/45  
Moraël: 5/9  
Moraël: 8/15, 18, 22  
Morage: 7/56  
Moranda: 6/119  
Moras: 1-2/11  
Morat: 7/80, 81  
More, le: 6/118  
Moreau: 1-1/15; 2/69  
Moree: 10/14  
Moreel: 3/48, 73; 5/70  
Moreel: 8/6, 133  
Moreels: 8/6  
Moreeu: 7/6  
Morel: 6/114; 9/23  
Moren(d)t: 1-1/11  
Morent: 9/16; 10/115  
Morette: 9/131  
Moretz: 5/58  
Morey: 10/134, 137, 138, 139  
Morijs: 9/99  
Morlion: 2/44  
Morlion: 9/157, 164  
Mormentijn: 7/41  
Morre(ns): 2/6  
Morreel: 3/45, 47  
Morrel: 4/86  
Morrelois: 10/49  
Morrez: 6/121  
Morrée: 10/138  
Morrée: 10/139  
Morteyn: 2/61  
Mortier, du: 4/96  
Mortier: 3/56  
Mortier: 9/8, 64, 65  
Moré: 6/120  
Mote: 10/105  
Motte, la: 10/51  
Motte, van la: 5/94  
Motte: 10/105  
Moulin, du: 9/11  
Moulsmaa: 6/46

Mounein: 3/74  
Mourauw: 2/32  
Mourez: 10/140  
Mouton: 3/45  
Moutton: 3/48, 104  
Moutz: 5/57, 58  
Mouvals: 6/15  
Mouvaulx: 6/14  
Mouvillion: 3/20  
Moyaert: 9/128  
Moyart: 10/39  
Muchie: 9/108  
Muelenaere, de: 8/6  
Muelene, van der: 10/103  
Muelene, vander: 10/108  
Mues: 8/6; 10/37  
Muester, vander: 8/4  
Muestre, vander: 8/5  
Muijser: 5/92  
Muillaert: 8/135, 137, 138  
Mulch: 5/13  
Mulderman: 9/97, 98, 99  
Mullaert: 10/62  
Mulle: 9/28  
Muller: 4/72  
Munck, de: 2/6  
Muntre, den: 7/140  
Murburg: 6/44  
Murcquet: 3/29  
Murein: 6/24  
Murin: 6/24  
Murton: 1-3/9  
Mus: 5/49  
Musschenbroeck, van: 5/136  
Muts, de: 7/141  
Muus, de: 9/170  
Muylle: 10/112, 115  
Muynck, de: 2/76  
Mychelles: 10/72  
Mylle: 10/115  
Mylle: 5/68  
Mysedome: 10/72  
Mösle, Mösli: 3/62

## N

Naers: 5/99  
Naert: 7/104, 105  
Naesens: 9/129  
Nagel: 6/45  
Naije: 10/22  
Namptin: 7/134  
Nanegheer: 10/98  
Narebout: 9/127  
Nates: 5/129  
Naturel: 4/77  
Navegheer: 10/98, 99  
Navigheer: 10/104  
Neckebaert: 10/97  
Necker, de: 2/60; 3/48; 5/140  
Neer, de: 4/79  
Neker, de: 3/101

Neste, van: 2/76; 3/104  
Neste, van: 8/60  
Nesten, van: 8/120  
Nestte, van: 4/75  
Neudt: 5/9, 10  
Neudt: 9/159, 162, 164  
Neufville, de: 7/133  
Neufville: 9/62  
Neut: 5/67  
Neuville: 9/63, 65, 155, 159  
Neve, de: 3/48, 102; 4/74, 75, 76, 84  
Neve, de: 7/104; 8/3  
Nevejans: 6/26  
Nevians: 9/65  
Nicquier: 4/79  
Nieren, van: 10/50  
Nieukercke, van: 6/16  
Nieukerke, van: 8/4  
Nieulaet: 10/28  
Nieuwen, vander: 9/62  
Nieuwenhuus, van: 7/130  
Nieuwkercke, van: 8/80, 128  
Nieuwkerke, van: 6/136; 8/127  
Nieuwpoort, van: 10/39  
Nijs, van der: 6/44  
Nimwegen, van: 5/71  
Nionne: 5/31  
Nivelle: 8/7  
Noeufreue: 9/95, 98  
Noeufville: 9/58  
Noeyen, du: 9/41  
Noije, van: 8/134, 135, 137  
Noijee: 9/59  
Noijen, de: 10/147  
Noir, le: 3/11  
Noir, le: 7/80; 9/156, 159  
Nolez, de: 4/87  
Nolf: 2/81  
Nollen: 10/38  
Nollet: 2/42  
Nollet: 7/15; 8/26, 61; 9/18  
Noor, le: 7/80  
Noot, van der: 5/104  
Noote: 9/128  
Nooth: 5/104  
Norrier: 3/46  
Note: 10/59  
Note: 2/33  
Noter, de: 10/156  
Noterdame: 9/157  
Notmeijer: 6/42  
Nourisson: 6/23  
Nouwe: 3/48, 72; 4/109; 5/69  
Nouwé: 5/68  
Nowé: 3/22  
Noye: 10/106  
Noyen: 10/32  
Noyens: 10/106  
Noyez: 2/6  
Nuitten: 8/11; 10/113, 114  
Nuwelaere, de: 2/61  
Nuyttens: 9/23

Nys, de: 6/137  
Nyssens: 7/100

O

Obein: 1-2/11; 3/46; 4/74, 81, 82; 5/68, 70, 139, 140; 6/24, 25, 26  
Ober: 4/119  
Obersack: 5/130  
Obeyen: 3/103  
Obeyn: 3/100  
Obijn: 8/7  
Obreijs, des: 4/70  
Obri: 4/70  
Obrij: 5/66  
Ockerhout, van: 3/12  
Oda: 3/62  
Odaer: 8/79  
Odaert: 3/62  
Odaert: 7/66  
Odent: 5/80  
Odent: 7/42, 80, 81  
Odevaers: 8/6  
Oege: 10/126, 127  
Oeghe: 10/126  
Oeghen: 10/127  
Oeghes: 10/126  
Oertigem, van: 4/70  
Oeterman: 10/10  
Oge: 10/127  
Oges: 10/126  
Oghe: 10/126, 127  
Oghen: 10/127  
Oghes: 10/127  
Ogier: 10/49  
Ogiers: 7/129  
Olderstoen, van: 5/130  
Oldham: 7/11  
Oldum: 7/11  
Olieux: 3/21  
Oliv(i)er: 1-3/9  
Oliviers: 10/101  
Ollevier: 5/79  
Ollevier: 9/79, 82, 112  
Ollivier: 10/60  
Ollivierken: 7/132  
Olliviers: 5/33  
Oltman: 10/99, 107  
Omaere: 5/49  
Omeslaghere: 3/73  
Ommaere: 8/7  
Ommeer: 8/8  
Ommez: 8/7, 8  
Ondoore: 7/6; 8/6  
Onof: 9/64, 66  
Onraet de Sommezy: 2/21  
Onraet: 1-4/20; 2/59; 4/95, 97  
Onraet: 9/7  
Ooge, d': 10/129  
Ooge: 10/126  
Ooghe, d': 10/128, 129  
Ooghe: 5/122; 5/9, 40, 80, 121,  
Ooghe: 8/17, 66; 9/16; 10/125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135,

136, 137, 138, 140, 142, 143, 144, 146, 147  
Ooghens: 10/126  
Ooghes: 10/126  
Ooghts: 10/127  
Oogjen: 10/128  
Oogs: 10/127  
Oost, van: 8/5; 9/11  
Oosten, (van): 3/73, 95; 5/10, 70, 135  
Oosten, van: 2/58, 60; 6/27  
Oosten, van: 7/130; 9/159  
Ooster: 4/81  
Oosterlinck: 7/80  
Oosthuuse, van: 6/125; 10/146  
Oostleene, van: 7/130  
Ooteghem, van: 3/88  
op den Kelder: 3/35; 5/138  
Ophoven, van: 10/156  
Opsomer: 3/100; 4/86  
Oranje, van: 10/86  
Orbie: 8/47  
Orbier: 10/62, 63  
Oreel: 2/57; 4/13  
Oreel: 9/161  
Ortelianus: 10/45  
Ortelius: 10/45  
Osdé: 8/138  
Osselaere: 6/23  
Ost, van: 1-4/7  
Osten: 7/116  
Ostyn: 4/70  
Otgheer: 8/6  
Otgher: 10/50, 52  
Otten, van: 10/99, 107  
Otten: 10/101  
Ottevaer: 5/140  
Ottevaere: 3/72, 103; 5/8; 6/25  
Otthen, van: 10/99, 100  
Oucaes: 7/3  
Oudaer: 8/81  
Oude, d': 6/96  
Oudegherste: 7/129  
Oudendijck: 6/45  
Oudendyck, van: 3/43, 47; 4/80  
Oudendycke, van: 3/46, 48  
Ougslant: 3/73  
Ougstland: 5/69  
Oulterman: 5/30  
Oulters: 10/100  
Oussen: 9/60  
Oustlandt: 8/123  
Outerfault: 9/56  
Outerloot: 6/75, 76  
Outermans: 10/37  
Outerssuene: 5/130  
Outrive, van: 10/155  
Outters: 3/22; 4/81  
Ouvrie: 10/24  
Ouvry: 10/24  
Overbeke, van: 6/70  
Overberge: 10/115  
Overbergh, van: 2/75  
Overschelde, van: 10/32

Ovijn: 2/76  
Oysteraut: 7/80  
Ozzel: 7/144

P

Paane: 6/44  
Packeu: 10/112, 114, 116  
Pacquet: 3/28  
Pacquet: 9/111  
Pacqueu: 2/44  
Pacqueur: 4/84  
Pacquier: 9/56, 57, 58, 60  
Pacquou: 9/96, 97, 98, 99, 100  
Pacquoul: 9/95, 96  
Paddenburg: 6/42  
Padilla, de: 4/51  
Padt, de: 4/77  
Paelman: 5/105  
Paesschenzone: 7/80  
Paets: 10/38  
Paeu, de: 6/69  
Paeus: 9/95  
Paillaart: 9/100  
Paillaert: 2/43  
Pailliaert: 2/22  
Pailliart: 9/97  
Paken: 4/80  
Pale: 7/140  
Pamel, van: 3/55  
Pancoucke: 7/105; 8/5; 10/99  
Panne: 5/69  
Pannecoucke: 8/120  
Pannekoucke: 6/55  
Pannekoucke: 8/129  
Pape, de: 3/71, 96; 4/83; 5/7  
Pape, de: 7/82  
Paperstraete: 3/10  
Parain: 10/58  
Pardon: 6/116  
Parein: 4/97  
Parein: 9/57; 10/60  
Parent: 9/15  
Paresijs: 9/59  
Paresys: 1-1/11; 4/80, 109  
Paret: 7/88, 89  
Parizyer: 4/77  
Parker: 10/74  
Parmentier: 1-4/17; 3/10; 6/85  
Parmentier: 7/41, 80; 10/20  
Parqucier: 8/133  
Parrein: 6/23  
Parreit: 6/13  
Parret: 10/116  
Parrin: 2/58  
Paryn: 9/100  
Parys, van: 2/67  
Pascal: 7/94  
Passchensoone: 6/24  
Passchenzone: 7/80  
Passevant: 10/39  
Paternelis: 9/114



Patfoort: 3/20, 45, 72, 101, 102, 103, 104; 4/75; 5/67, 70; 6/25, 26  
Patin, de: 9/3  
Patou: 1-2/14  
Pattijn: 2/75, 76; 4/15, 16  
Pattou: 5/79  
Pattou: 9/132; 10/33  
Pattyn: 9/21, 156, 158; 10/114, 116  
Patvoort: 4/78; 6/24  
Pau, de: 9/80  
Pauls Santen: 10/54  
Paulus: 8/120  
Paun, du: 4/96  
Paune: 3/74  
Paus: 9/97  
Pauwaars: 8/116  
Pauwelen: 9/170  
Pauwelin: 8/4, 5, 6; 10/147  
Pauwels: 1-2/12; 2/58; 3/10; 4/51, 70; 6/15, 23, 26; 6/69, 77, 78  
Pauwels: 6/124; 7/129; 8/6, 79, 122, 127, 128; 10/55, 113  
Pauwer: 5/93  
Pawle: 10/75, 76  
Pawlus: 10/77, 78  
Peckeu: 3/73  
Peel: 3/21; 5/8  
Peel: 6/115; 7/3; 8/122; 9/158  
Peelaert: 3/20, 43, 44, 101, 102, 104 4/77, 81-84; 5/67; 6/26  
Peellaert: 9/132  
Peene, van: 4/81; 5/8; 6/21, 88  
Peene, van: 8/17, 21; 10/38, 49  
Peene: 3/9  
Peene: 9/3, 30, 31, 35  
Peereboom: 6/13  
Peeren: 3/58  
Peijne: 5/41, 122  
Peijte: 5/33  
Peiren: 3/21, 58  
Peiren: 8/16  
Peister, de: 6/131  
Pele: 5/49  
Pellicaen: 6/121  
Pelse: 9/98, 99  
Pemele, de: 4/82  
Pennet: 6/117  
Pennet: 6/22  
Pennin: 10/61  
Pennynck: 8/20  
Pensier: 10/97  
Peperstraet, van: 5/10  
Peperstraete, van: 8/122  
Permeke: 1-4/22  
Perneel: 2/82; 3/12  
Perneel: 7/102  
Perque: 10/23  
Perquy: 1-3/22  
Perren: 3/49; 4/87; 5/70  
Perrin: 3/74  
Perse: 5/86  
Persijn, van: 6/42  
Persijn: 2/76  
Persyn: 3/21, 43, 45; 4/78, 80, 84  
Persyn: 9/152, 161  
Pertris: 7/131

Perve: 7/134  
Pesch, de: 3/87  
Peser, de: 6/88, 89, 90  
Peser, de: 9/154, 159, 162, 164  
Peters: 5/141  
Peters: 7/65  
Petersonne: 7/129  
Petijt, de: 8/11  
Petijt, du: 8/9, 11  
Petijt: 9/57  
Petijtpa: 8/135, 137  
Petijtпас: 8/138  
Petillion: 1-1/15; 2/33; 5/99  
Petillion: 10/20  
Petipa(s): 2/59; 5/64  
Petit: 1-4/20  
Petit: 7/14, 15; 9/56, 63  
Petitpas: 9/106; 10/60  
Pety: 2/22, 43, 44  
Petyt: 5/11  
Petyt: 9/66  
Peyre, la: 4/77  
Peyster, de: 10/54  
Philippeel: 10/107  
Philippo: 9/128  
Philips: 10/147  
Phlipsens: 5/94  
Phuyts: 9/99  
Phynout: 2/34  
Picquet: 6/24  
Pidou: 5/31  
Piere, le: 9/129  
Piere: 7/130  
Pieren(s): 4/74, 84, 110  
Pieren: 1-4/18; 6/15  
Pieren: 8/19  
Pierens: 3/21, 104; 5/32  
Pierens: 9/96, 97  
Pierloot: 5/40, 43, 121; 6/23  
Pierre: 4/75  
Pierrot: 8/57  
Piers: 7/20  
Pieters: 2/61; 3/35; 5/46, 66, 91, 138; 6/13, 43, 69  
Pieters: 7/8, 142; 8/130; 9/80, 95, 96, 97, 99  
Pieterssens: 10/36, 154  
Pietersseune: 5/33  
Pietersz.: 10/4  
Pijck: 10/29  
Pijnseel: 8/130  
Pijper, de: 4/51  
Pil: 5/8  
Pilart: 7/132  
Piliser: 3/47  
Pillaert: 4/96  
Pillaert: 8/9, 80, 133; 9/37, 113; 10/116  
Pillioen: 4/78  
Pillion: 3/21  
Piloo: 3/20  
Pimmerel: 4/51  
Pinceville: 4/83  
Pinckelaere: 5/10  
Pinere, De: 7/141

Pinneville: 3/45  
Pinseel: 10/133, 137, 145  
Pinseel: 5/8  
Pinsel: 6/116  
Pinssen: 10/54  
Pinte: 5/130  
Pippe: 9/2, 3, 56  
Pisonnier: 1-1/15  
Pitet: 10/155  
Pitiguus: 9/61  
Pitte, vande: 9/109  
Place, de: 8/58, 60  
Placker, de: 5/8, 11  
Placker, de: 9/170  
Pladijs: 3/10  
Pladys: 3/100  
Plaet(s): 3/31  
Plaet, de: 3/29  
Plaetevoet: 1-4/21; 5/8  
Plaetevoet: 8/22; 9/67, 164  
Plaets: 3/29  
Plaetse, Van der: 8/49  
Plaiz: 5/70  
Plamon: 10/113, 116  
Plancke: 8/56  
Planckeel: 5/67  
Planckel: 6/117  
Plancque, de: 9/57  
Plancqueel: 4/77  
Plantefèv(br)e: 2/11  
Planter, de: 3/101; 5/140  
Plantere, de: 5/32, 33  
Plat, le: 7/42  
Plateel: 9/156  
Platel: 5/140  
Platevoet: 1-4/18  
Platevoet: 6/123; 9/157  
Platteau: 9/40  
Platteel: 9/80  
Plaue: 10/113  
Pleecs: 7/105  
Pleite: 5/130  
Pleryn: 2/68  
Plockyn: 6/129  
Ploegaert: 5/137  
Ploijaert: 5/137  
Plokyn: 6/129  
Ploquyn: 8/61  
Plotho, van: 5/6  
Plouvier: 7/134  
Plovyts: 3/20; 4/76, 78  
Ployaert: 5/8  
Ployts, du: 9/63  
Pluckein: 9/61  
Pluvier: 9/131  
Pochien: 2/32  
Podevein: 7/106  
Poele, van: 10/107  
Poelman: 2/87  
Poers, van: 6/51  
Poest, vander: 10/53  
Polderman: 4/79

Polderman: 9/15  
Polimmers: 1-4/17  
Pollein: 4/78  
Pollet: 3/73; 5/68  
Pollet: 8/121  
Polleur: 6/122  
Pollevit: 4/95  
Polley: 3/10; 6/17  
Polley: 9/155, 158  
Polleyn: 3/21, 74; 4/110; 5/70  
Polliard: 2/31  
Pollyn: 3/71, 72; 5/69; 6/25  
Pomaere: 10/61  
Pomaere: 5/99  
Pommez: 9/31  
Ponceau: 10/136, 137  
Ponchau: 2/31  
Pond, du: 7/80; 9/65; 10/22  
Ponseau: 10/137  
Ponseel: 10/136  
Pont, du: 4/50; 5/9  
Pontieu: 3/45; 4/83  
Ponyons: 10/51  
Poort, van der: 6/44  
Poorter, de: 1-3/9; 2/76; 3/21, 22, 44, 46, 48, 72, 73, 74, 101, 102, 103;  
4/80-83, 87; 5/69, 139, 140; 6/25, 26, 27  
Poorter, de: 6/115, 136; 8/55; 9/4, 6, 66, 154; 10/113, 114  
Poortere, de: 6/14  
Poortere, de: 7/40; 8/6, 8; 9/170  
Poorters: 9/170  
Poortman: 3/73  
Poover, de: 8/79  
Popelaer: 10/54  
Poperschoof: 9/127  
Poppel, van: 6/118  
Porent: 9/97  
Port, de la: 7/41  
Porte, de la: 6/44  
Portebois: 10/22  
Porter: 1-3/9  
Portier: 9/57, 62  
Post: 1-4/18  
Postens: 7/40  
Potheuck: 10/13  
Potier: 4/12  
Pottelberghe: 10/72  
Potters: 10/38  
Pouch, dou: 3/87  
Pouchain: 10/15  
Pouillie, van: 9/64, 65  
Pouilloen: 9/60  
Poullie, van: 2/57  
Pouls: 9/170  
Poupaert: 1-1/15  
Pouppaert: 9/58, 61  
Pourquier: 8/8; 10/113  
Poval: 10/51  
Powel: 10/51  
Powelle: 10/71  
Poyblant: 8/79, 81, 128  
Praet, van: 7/95  
Preeu, de: 9/152, 156

Premecque: 9/63  
Pretz, de: 5/97  
Prey, de: 3/47; 5/67, 140  
Preys, de: 3/72  
Prez, de: 3/48; 5/8  
Prez, de: 8/9; 9/162  
Prez, des: 7/132  
Priem: 4/30; 5/8, 14, 138; 6/13  
Priem: 7/80; 8/79, 80, 121; 9/40; 10/56, 114  
Priems: 9/57  
Prince, de: 9/105; 10/61  
Prince, le: 7/101  
Princen: 8/59, 60, 61  
Pringez: 9/82  
Prins: 5/71  
Prome: 7/54  
Pronckaert: 10/36  
Pronie: 7/54  
Pronnier: 5/57  
Proost, de: 2/58, 60  
Proost: 9/80; 10/56  
Proot, de: 2/58  
Proot: 4/96, 97  
Proot: 8/19; 9/56, 161  
Prophete: 7/78  
Proquiez: 10/114  
Prosseel: 10/37  
Prossel: 9/127  
Prouvost: 2/11; 3/95  
Proventier: 6/117  
Provins: 6/21  
Provo: 1-2/12  
Provo: 9/160  
Provoos(t): 4/78, 81, 87  
Provoost: 10/113, 116  
Provoost: 2/21; 3/101; 5/140  
Provost: 7/102  
Prum: 9/125  
Pteteurs: 6/26  
Puchois: 3/71; 4/110  
Pudt, den: 7/141  
Puijt, de: 7/50, 52  
Pullemulle: 6/15  
Puppijn: 8/147  
Putein: 6/114  
Putman: 2/76  
Putt, vande: 10/50, 53  
Putte, van de: 1-1/10  
Putte, van den: 5/136  
Putte, vanden: 5/100  
Puttevin: 10/146  
Puu(d)t, de: 4/96; 6/16  
Puudt, de: 10/95  
Puut, den: 7/140  
Puvlier: 2/20  
Puydt, de: 2/76, 92; 5/103  
Puydt, de: 7/145; 8/80, 129; 10/95  
Pyliser: 3/44, 48, 49, 73, 74, 75, 100, 102, 104; 4/82, 86; 5/70, 139; 6/24,  
27  
Pylyser: 8/21  
Pynceville: 4/79  
Pynckele: 5/10

Pynket: 5/8  
Pynseel: 8/81  
Pype: 10/154, 155, 156  
Pypelaere: 8/8  
Pypere, de: 10/35  
Pysonnier: 8/127  
Pysson: 3/57, 58  
Pyssonnier: 8/128

## Q

Qauquiere: 5/7  
Quackly: 1-3/9  
Quaclays: 1-1/10  
Quaeghebeur: 9/157, 163  
Quaetjonck: 7/132  
Quaghebeur: 6/23  
Quaghebeur: 9/162  
Quakely: 1-3/9  
Quakley: 1-1/10  
Quartier: 2/8; 4/30  
Quartier: 7/6  
Quaturf: 4/51  
Queeckere, de: 7/82, 128  
Queeckers: 7/84, 85  
Queker, de: 4/41; 5/100; 6/54  
Queker, de: 9/114, 152  
Quekere, de: 6/124  
Quelderie, van: 5/92  
Quellerie: 4/96  
Quellerin, van de: 6/13  
Quenne, de: 7/129  
Querke, de: 1-3/8  
Quesne, du: 10/22, 61  
Questroij: 10/30  
Questroy: 6/7, 83  
Questroy: 9/61  
Questroys: 10/95  
Quetstroeyux: 9/153  
Quick: 7/127  
Quicke, de: 10/99, 102  
Quicke: 8/80, 129  
Quickelberge: 6/117  
Quicken: 8/6  
Quidey: 9/159  
Quignon: 6/114  
Quijnten: 5/121  
Quijnten: 8/8  
Quinget: 3/20  
Quinjai: 3/63  
Quinjé: 3/63  
Quinkey: 3/61; 4/67  
Quinten: 5/40  
Quinten: 7/53  
Quiqc: 7/130  
Quynten: 9/6; 10/113, 115

## R

Raadt, de: 3/95  
Raaff: 6/43  
Rabaey: 3/41

Raban: 2/21  
Rabat: 3/103; 5/140  
Rabat: 9/79; 10/39  
Rabau(1)(t): 4/72, 80, 95-97  
Rabau: 1-1/15; 2/61; 5/57; 6/54, 60  
Rabau: 9/57  
Rabaus: 10/149  
Rabaut: 9/61  
Rabauw: 4/76  
Rabauw: 9/158  
Rache, la: 9/111  
Raebel: 6/23  
Raed, de: 2/58  
Raede, de: 1-3/9  
Raede, van de: 10/35  
Raedmaecker: 6/44  
Raedt, de: 1-3/9; 3/30, 47  
Raedt, de: 9/106, 109; 10/116  
Raekelboom: 6/100  
Raemdonck, van: 5/105  
Raems: 9/97, 98, 100  
Raepe: 4/74  
Raepe: 9/131  
Raes, de: 3/21  
Raes, van: 2/52  
Raes, van: 9/2  
Raes: 10/115  
Raes: 5/96  
Raet, de: 4/85, 95  
Raet, de: 7/140; 9/56, 63, 67  
Raeveschot: 9/14  
Rakelboom: 4/77; 5/103  
Ram, de: 9/170  
Ramault: 1-4/22; 2/44; 6/12, 14  
Ramault: 7/22  
Ramaulx, de: 6/13  
Ramaut: 5/14  
Ramaut: 8/129  
Ramhout: 5/58  
Rammons: 5/129  
Ramoen: 7/13  
Ramoens: 7/13  
Ramon: 1-2/12; 5/135  
Ramon: 9/11; 10/21  
Rams: 6/44  
Ramus: 8/15  
Rapaert: 5/40, 43, 44, 80, 81  
Rapesaet: 9/58  
Rapiet: 2/76  
Rappelet: 9/156  
Rastelet: 10/144  
Rasyngchien: 7/22  
Ratajo: 5/130  
Rauwel: 9/96, 100  
Rave: 9/66  
Ray: 10/34  
Read: 1-3/9  
Rebout: 4/121  
Reckemackere, de: 7/128  
Recourt: 10/36  
Redmond: 8/48  
Redy: 10/113, 115, 116, 117

Reep, de: 9/85  
Regemorter: 10/55  
Reghere: 10/37  
Regier: 3/20, 47; 4/82, 86  
Reijlof: 10/28  
Reijnaert: 2/60  
Reinaert: 10/105  
Reingoot: 5/29  
Reiniers: 5/65  
Reke, de: 7/140  
Remmery: 2/35; 5/68  
Remmery: 7/42  
Renard: 9/124  
Renart: 7/116; 9/125  
Renaudij: 6/43  
Renier: 2/43; 3/10; 6/32  
Renier: 8/82  
Reninghe, van: 7/140  
Rensy, de: 10/23  
Rentergem, van: 5/8  
Renterghem, van: 3/103; 4/86, 87  
Rentier: 5/9  
Rentsijn: 5/78, 81  
Renynghe, van: 2/61  
Renynghe, van: 8/124  
Repellet: 3/43  
Repillet: 4/80  
Requiers: 4/103  
Resout: 10/38  
Reu, de: 9/59  
Reub(e)recht: 4/36, 38, 41, 42  
Reubecht: 5/57  
Reubens: 9/11, 130  
Reubin: 10/108  
Reublin: 9/1  
Reubout: 9/170  
Reubrecht: 5/58; 6/55  
Reubrecht: 8/118; 9/107, 110, 111; 10/59, 64  
Reule, van: 3/22  
Reuse: 2/76  
Reuze: 9/22  
Revaere: 9/170  
Revele: 9/171  
Revert: 9/79  
Reyere: 9/62  
Reyffins: 2/51  
Reygher: 9/152  
Reynaert: 4/79; 5/69  
Reyne: 3/44; 4/77, 83  
Reyngaert: 5/10  
Reyngoet: 10/154  
Reynings: 4/70  
Reyvaert: 9/130  
Rez, de: 9/58  
Rheenen, van: 10/15  
Rhode, de: 10/72, 73  
Ribreu, de: 9/66, 114  
Rickaert: 10/76  
Rickeghem: 6/118  
Rickesies: 1-3/9  
Rickeuaert: 10/149  
Rickier(s): 3/30, 31



Rickords: 1-3/9  
Rickwaert: 10/77  
Rickwarde: 1-3/9  
Ricour: 5/140  
Ridderkhof: 6/45  
Rieckmarij: 9/97  
Rieckqwaert: 9/95  
Riecqmarij: 9/99  
Riecqwaerts: 9/97  
Riel: 5/71  
Riem: 5/8  
Ries, de: 8/55  
Riethaeghe: 6/118  
Rietveldt: 8/22  
Rietvelt: 9/152  
Riga: 1-1/15  
Rijcke, de: 1-4/17; 2/59; 3/49  
Rijcke, de: 9/80  
Rijckewaert: 2/59  
Rijdijnck: 5/79, 121  
Rijk, de: 4/70  
Rijn, van: 6/43  
Rijnseel: 8/130  
Rijp: 7/140  
Rijsel, van: 5/5  
Rinck, de: 3/12  
Ringot: 10/23  
Riou: 3/47; 5/140  
Riviere, de: 5/120  
Robaert: 7/142  
Robaey: 8/19  
Robaeyts: 10/113, 136  
Robaij: 6/117  
Robaijs: 4/73  
Robaix: 4/73  
Robart: 1-3/9  
Robays, van: 10/154  
Robbins: 7/100  
Robein: 6/117  
Robeir: 7/137  
Roberts: 1-3/9  
Robetaille: 6/25  
Robinson: 5/115  
Robyn: 6/23  
Robyn: 8/118  
Rocke, de le: 7/80  
Rodolphe: 6/118  
Roe, le: 9/65  
Roedeman de Scotcs: 9/72  
Roelant: 3/102  
Roeles: 9/57, 65  
Roels: 9/99  
Roelsen: 4/51  
Roelstraete: 3/62  
Roelynck: 5/8  
Roens: 5/9, 10  
Roens: 7/131  
Roericx: 3/29, 31  
Roesten: 6/99  
Roet: 4/83  
Roets: 5/41, 77  
Roevens: 8/60, 61

Rogier: 10/114  
Rogiers: 8/11; 10/137  
Rohart: 4/42  
Roide, de: 5/25  
Roiere, de la: 4/76  
Roij, le: 9/59  
Roijaert: 9/80  
Roije, van de: 6/117  
Roker: 1-4/9  
Roland: 7/132  
Rolaut: 6/114  
Rollier: 10/96, 97  
Rollé, de: 6/115  
Romas: 6/42  
Rommelaere, de: 10/113  
Rommelaere: 2/75, 76; 3/44, 69; 4/79  
Rommens: 1-1/12  
Romon: 10/20, 21  
Romsmallin: 6/116  
Ronald: 6/43  
Rondeel: 7/130  
Roo, de: 3/28, 44, 100, 104; 4/41, 43, 75, 81, 109; 5/40, 65, 80, 122, 139, 141; 6/95  
Roo, de: 8/7; 9/58, 108, 154; 10/29, 133  
Roobaert: 9/131  
Roode, de: 2/27  
Rook, de: 6/42  
Rooms: 8/125  
Rooryck: 3/10; 4/102, 103  
Rooryck: 7/3  
Roose: 4/13; 6/23  
Roose: 7/14, 52; 8/66, 128, 130; 9/62, 96; 10/31, 147  
Roosebeke, van: 6/78  
Roosen: 6/45  
Roothaer: 6/54  
Roothaer: 9/55  
Rootsaert: 10/154  
Roover, de: 8/81  
Rooze: 8/79  
Roporte, de: 7/42  
Rore, de: 9/42  
Roryck: 8/26  
Rose: 3/46  
Rose: 7/142  
Rosebeke, van: 8/4, 6  
Roseels: 3/96  
Roselle: 9/171  
Rosendael, van: 7/65  
Roskin: 3/104; 4/74  
Ross: 10/36  
Rosse: 4/86  
Rosseels: 7/129  
Rosseeuw: 6/88  
Rossel: 5/67  
Rostieijne, vander: 9/85  
Rosé: 2/32; 3/10  
Rotier: 10/38  
Rotru: 2/31  
Rou: 4/86  
Roubaix, de: 2/5  
Roubaix: 10/22  
Roubaix: 4/73

Rouchefoort: 5/82  
Roudoux: 8/133  
Roulez, de: 5/55  
Rouse: 5/55  
Rousel: 10/49  
Rouselle: 10/21  
Rousere: 1-3/21  
Rouserez: 8/15  
Rouseré: 3/5, 6  
Rousseau: 2/31, 32  
Rousseau: 9/22, 56, 125; 10/62  
Rousseel: 7/14, 15; 9/52, 64  
Rousseels: 7/130  
Rousseew: 8/17  
Roussel: 3/72; 5/68  
Roussel: 6/115  
Roussen: 3/47, 48, 74; 4/110  
Rousseuw: 2/32  
Rouveroy: 6/53  
Roux, le: 7/143  
Rovin: 1-1/15  
Roy, de: 7/42  
Roy, le: 2/31; 4/75; 5/140  
Roy, le: 9/3, 64; 10/113  
Roye, le: 8/21  
Royer, le: 3/35  
Royere, la: 9/15  
Roys: 9/61  
Rubben: 5/137  
Rubbens: 10/102  
Rubbrecht: 1-3/21; 5/5  
Rubenpré: 9/39  
Rubin: 10/102  
Rubins: 10/102  
Rubroek, van: 7/89  
Ruckebusch: 1-3/22  
Ruckebusch: 9/148  
Ruckeseys: 1-3/9  
Rudder, de: 6/26  
Rudder: 1-3/9  
Rudders: 9/96  
Rue, la: 9/153  
Ruebin: 7/40; 10/102  
Ruigendijk Delabij: 6/42  
Ruijtscher, de: 5/49  
Ruijtter, van de: 4/50  
Rullins: 6/128  
Rumbeke: 3/44; 5/139  
Rumens: 5/64  
Rummen: 5/64  
Rummyn: 5/64  
Rurentuut: 3/62  
Rushaut: 10/53, 55  
Russaert: 9/58  
Russen: 9/66  
Rutoir: 9/51, 67  
Rutsaert: 9/128  
Ruttebusch: 6/120  
Rutter: 1-3/9  
Ruttoir: 9/61  
Ruymbeke, van: 5/69  
Ruymbeke: 3/22, 47; 4/82

Ruys: 10/50  
Ruyssen: 3/74  
Ruyting: 10/47  
Ruytter, de: 5/70  
Ruyttere, de: 9/23  
Ry, de: 8/55  
Rycam: 9/129, 130  
Rycards: 6/85  
Ryck, de: 3/44; 5/70  
Ryckaseys: 1-1/15  
Ryckaseys: 7/72; 8/24, 25  
Rycke, de: 3/20, 45; 4/83; 6/94, 96  
Rycke, de: 9/114; 10/52  
Ryckeboer: 4/111  
Ryckeboer: 8/18; 9/156, 159  
Ryckeman: 7/41  
Ryckere, de: 7/80  
Ryckevaert: 2/22  
Ryckewaerdt: 7/83, 130  
Ryckewaert: 1-3/9; 2/34; 5/8; 6/96  
Ryckewaert: 8/26  
Ryckewaerts: 7/83  
Ryckx: 1-1/15  
Rycquaerts: 7/82, 84  
Rycx: 10/155  
Ryde: 4/73  
Ryes: 8/55  
Rym, de: 6/27  
Rynck, de: 2/82, 83; 3/12  
Ryon: 5/140  
Rype: 7/140  
Rys: 3/20; 4/86  
Rysele, van: 10/94  
Ryselle, van: 10/94  
Ryssele, van: 7/130; 10/94  
Rysselinck: 7/21, 22, 54, 55  
Rysselynck: 7/100  
Ryssen: 3/21, 43, 45, 71; 3/73; 4/79, 82, 80, 86, 87, 109, 111; 5/70

## S

Sabathiel: 4/73  
Sabbatier: 4/73  
Sabbe: 7/104  
Sabben: 9/164  
Sable, de: 9/63  
Sack, de: 3/100; 6/24  
Sacquespere: 8/133  
Saeger, de: 4/85  
Saeger, de: 9/34  
Saegher, de: 3/48  
Saeij: 6/125  
Saelen: 10/113, 114  
Saelen: 3/101, 102, 104; 4/13, 96; 6/24  
Saesier: 10/115  
Saever, de: 8/22; 9/160, 163, 164  
Saffere, de: 4/96  
Saffre, le: 9/108, 112; 10/22  
Sager, de: 9/111  
Sagher, de: 4/17, 121  
Sagher, de: 9/111  
Sagon: 9/63, 67

Saillier: 3/21  
Saint-Martin: 9/105, 113  
Saisier: 10/112, 116  
Saisiers: 3/72  
Saisoen: 4/84  
Sak, de: 4/87  
Salembier: 10/115  
Salen: 3/103  
Salenbier: 10/112  
Salenbier: 2/76  
Salens: 9/132; 10/32  
Salier: 3/48  
Salins: 7/21  
Sallier: 3/44, 45; 4/79  
Salombien: 7/131  
Salomme: 10/147  
Salomon: 4/79  
Salomé: 7/109  
Salon: 2/67  
Sameyn: 9/35  
Samijn: 2/7, 76  
Samoije: 6/114  
Samoye: 8/127  
Sampers: 8/16, 19; 9/159  
Samsuens: 5/7  
Samyn: 1-1/11; 2/66; 4/96; 6/32  
Samyn: 9/16  
Sande, van de: 3/62  
Sanders: 8/141  
Sanderus: 5/6  
Sandt, de: 8/121  
Sannes: 6/45  
Santhy: 8/7  
Santiems, de: 5/10  
Santij: 8/9  
Santy: 8/11; 10/113, 114, 115, 116  
Sap: 3/47; 4/86  
Sapelier: 3/74, 103; 6/26, 27  
Sarasini: 5/93  
Sargier: 6/117  
Sarlet: 6/23  
Sarragijn: 1-4/18  
Sarre: 1-4/18  
Sarsfield: 10/36  
Sartel: 1-1/15  
Sattijn: 6/15  
Sauvage: 2/21  
Sauvage: 9/12  
Savaete: 4/12, 95  
Savaete: 9/65, 153, 164  
Savage: 6/23  
Saver: 6/114  
Savete: 7/132  
Sayer: 1-3/9  
Sayon: 10/53  
Saysier: 9/5  
Sblonden: 8/6  
Sblox: 9/97  
Scabaillie: 9/58  
Scads: 8/4  
Scaecx: 3/28  
Scaets: 8/6

Scaillier: 8/133  
Scattin: 7/140  
Sceil: 5/8, 10  
Schabaillie: 9/59, 60, 65, 107  
Schacht, de: 10/112  
Schachtere, de: 9/170  
Schadet: 3/101; 6/25, 27  
Schaegen: 6/43  
Schaeghe, van der: 7/85  
Schaene: 7/79, 80  
Schaepelinck: 10/50  
Schaersen: 5/92  
Schalier: 9/132  
Schallier: 9/159  
Schatz: 7/134  
Schavoot: 9/170  
Scheddingh: 10/12  
Schedeyn: 10/12  
Scheemaecker: 10/58  
Scheemaeker: 2/22  
Scheemaker: 10/29  
Scheemaker: 4/41  
Scheemakere: 10/29  
Scheerbaert: 7/134  
Scheerbrant: 4/78  
Scheingel, van: 3/46  
Schelhaas: 5/26  
Schellebecx: 7/40  
Schellewaert: 7/132  
Schemaker: 2/32  
Schenghel, van: 4/82  
Schepens: 2/4  
Schepers: 8/11  
Schereel: 6/117  
Scherell: 6/117  
Scherkaert: 7/134  
Scherrecousse: 5/10  
Scherrens: 2/83  
Scherrier: 4/96, 97  
Scherrier: 9/56  
Scheure, van der: 5/33  
Scheure, van der: 7/122  
Schier: 8/56, 58, 60, 61  
Schietaert: 5/53  
Schijjs: 8/79, 128  
Schilder, de: 2/60  
Schilder, de: 8/21  
Schildere, de: 5/99; 6/95  
Schildere, de: 7/143  
Schillewaert: 9/157  
Schingel, van: 3/104; 6/24  
Schipman: 3/21, 44; 4/79, 81, 86  
Schipman: 9/79, 119; 10/38, 39  
Schipper, de: 10/103, 108  
Schodt, de: 3/21; 4/76  
Schodt, de: 8/20; 9/62, 64; 10/38  
Schodts: 6/43  
Schoelapper: 9/59  
Schoemaeker, de: 9/64  
Scholaen: 3/46  
Scholaen: 6/115  
Scholaert: 2/33

Schomberg, van: 5/6  
Schonamille: 10/34  
Schoolaere: 5/8  
Schoolaert: 3/43; 4/81; 5/70  
Schoonaert: 4/120  
Schoonaert: 8/16, 21  
Schoonamille, de: 10/155  
Schoonbaert: 6/13  
Schooneclaijs: 9/79  
Schooneere: 3/72  
Schoonheer(e): 4/84, 109  
Schoonheere: 3/71, 73; 5/67; 6/26  
Schoonheere: 9/55, 62, 63  
Schoonhooghe: 5/91  
Schoonjans: 7/132  
Schotte: 9/101  
Schotter, de: 1-4/18  
Schottey: 4/12, 13; 5/70  
Schouten: 10/11  
Schouteten: 9/80  
Schouwenburg: 4/71, 121  
Schretlin: 6/45  
Schrevel: 8/18  
Schrijver, de: 5/29  
Schrijver, de: 8/121; 9/164  
Schroijs: 9/171  
Schroijs: 9/128  
Schroy: 4/79  
Schucht: 4/86  
Schuere, van den: 7/122  
Schuermans: 7/86  
Schuijdt: 6/45  
Schuijfelbout: 7/51, 52  
Schuttelaere, de: 3/47, 72; 4/111; 5/8, 10  
Schuymer(e), de: 3/99  
Scipman: 1-2/5, 6  
Sclercx: 7/80  
Scocx: 3/29, 31  
Scollaert: 4/120  
Scoonjans: 8/4  
Scoopers: 7/55  
Screyers: 8/5  
Scrivere, de: 7/128  
Sebastiaenssens: 9/80  
Secq, le: 9/39  
Segers: 9/12  
Seicx: 4/83  
Seijkens: 1-4/17; 2/42  
Selves: 4/51  
Senave: 9/31, 154  
Senesael: 3/21; 4/79  
Senesael: 9/64, 154, 164; 10/33  
Senessael: 10/35  
Sennesael: 10/36  
Sennesael: 5/58  
Senteman: 7/142  
Sepieter: 2/58  
Sereus: 9/131  
Seriaensone: 7/130  
Seriaenszone: 7/130  
Seriez: 5/29  
Seriez: 9/148, 149, 152, 164

Serijns: 1-4/17  
Serjans: 3/87  
Serlootes: 5/10  
Serpieters: 5/8, 10  
Serriijn: 4/97  
Serrijs: 2/75  
Serrin: 6/90  
Serroelofs: 3/87  
Serroen: 6/23  
Serroen: 9/25  
Seruulx: 6/13  
Sette: 6/14  
Seure, de: 8/79, 128  
Seure, le: 6/121  
Seurinck: 9/11  
Seuryncck: 3/21  
Seuryncck: 9/16; 10/112, 116  
Severen, van: 4/41  
Severen, van: 9/109  
Severen: 7/80, 81  
Seys: 2/4  
Seys: 9/29  
Seyte: 10/136  
Shinget: 4/80  
Shoeghe: 10/127  
Shoeghen: 10/127  
Siasu: 10/147  
Sijs: 3/10, 57, 58  
Simmons: 1-3/9  
Simoen: 9/14  
Simoene: 5/8  
Simoens: 5/8, 10  
Simoens: 6/129; 8/22; 10/28, 155  
Simon: 5/67  
Simon: 6/115  
Simpel, de: 9/22  
Simple, de: 9/11  
Sinaeve: 10/113  
Sinave: 1-1/15  
Singier: 9/82  
Sinnesael: 9/65, 66  
Sioen: 9/18  
Sire Jacob: 7/86  
Sire: 6/23  
Siseau: 3/73  
Sitter, de: 9/62, 63  
Sittere, de: 8/8  
Six: 2/80; 3/12; 4/120; 5/29  
Six: 7/13, 14, 15; 8/8; 9/37, 38, 154  
Skeldremant: 6/115  
Skindts: 7/40  
Slambrouck, van: 1-3/20  
Slembrouck: 8/130  
Slipe, vander: 6/123  
Sloove: 6/27  
Slove: 8/21; 9/153, 162  
Sluus, vander: 6/125  
Sluys, van: 9/85  
Slype, van: 9/85  
Smackers: 7/40  
Smaeghe: 10/138  
Smagge: 8/117; 9/61



Smaggem: 6/114  
Smaghe: 4/41  
Smaghe: 8/17; 10/63, 139  
Smalbeen: 9/57  
Small, van der: 6/45  
Smedeken: 7/134  
Smedt, de: 3/10  
Smedt, de: 6/115; 9/24; 10/147  
Smekels: 1-1/12  
Smesse, vander: 10/102  
Smet, de: 4/41; 5/32  
Smet, de: 7/132; 8/8, 9; 9/40; 10/98, 100, 102, 103, 107, 108, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116  
Smet, den: 7/141  
Smet: 10/112, 114  
Smi(d)t, de: 4/16, 76, 82  
Smidt, de: 9/155  
Smijter, de: 9/58  
Smit, de: 10/32  
Smith: 1-3/9  
Smits: 8/57  
Smolder, de: 9/158  
Smuil: 4/83  
Smyttere, de: 9/23, 39  
Sneick, de: 10/146  
Snelgheer: 7/141  
Snellijnck: 3/80, 81  
Snic(k), (de): 4/75, 85, 86  
Snic, de: 8/4, 5, 6  
Snick, (de): 6/27  
Snick, de: 3/103  
Snick, de: 9/12  
Snick: 10/96, 104, 106  
Snick: 3/47, 74; 5/69, 141  
Snix: 8/6  
Snieck: 3/49; 6/25  
Sniijders: 6/44  
Sninck, de: 9/63  
Snoeck: 6/42, 46  
Snoek, van der: 6/43  
Snouckaert: 7/130, 131  
Snuijdoose: 7/51, 52  
Sobry: 9/25  
Socquet: 5/68  
Soen, le: 8/8  
Soene: 10/117  
Soenen: 1-2/11, 1-4/18; 2/75  
Soenen: 9/35, 58; 10/95, 115  
Soetaert: 4/95  
Soete, de: 9/5  
Soete: 3/22, 104; 4/87  
Soetemont: 9/56, 57, 63; 10/21  
Soffis: 8/21  
Sohier: 2/58, 60; 4/95, 96  
Sohier: 8/9; 10/116  
Soildre, den: 7/141  
Soinders: 6/76  
Soir, du: 9/155, 157  
Sola: 9/130  
Sole: 10/115  
Sommer, de: 3/46  
Sommer, de: 9/162

Somere, de: 5/54  
Sommerman: 7/81  
Sonnevelt: 7/83, 84  
Sonneville: 2/31; 4/82  
Sonneville: 7/147  
Sorchyn: 7/81  
Sorger, de: 10/32  
Sorsin: 7/81  
Sotherton: 10/69, 70, 71  
Sou(t)ter, de: 4/82, 84, 87  
Soudelynck: 9/131; 10/32  
Sourchin: 7/81  
Soussoije, de la: 9/51, 56  
Souter, de: 5/105  
Soutre, de: 1-1/15  
Soutter, de: 3/48, 71, 104; 5/70  
Souxdorf: 6/97  
Soy: 7/21; 9/61, 67  
Soyer: 1-3/9  
Spaen: 4/111  
Spanoghe: 7/102  
Sparenberch, van: 5/33  
Spas: 4/80  
Spechals: 7/141, 142  
Speckens: 4/119  
Spee: 5/71  
Speeckaert: 6/53  
Speelman: 4/71  
Spegel: 10/114  
Speijaert: 4/50  
Speijgt: 6/45  
Speleers: 7/102  
Sperwer: 9/12  
Spetael: 9/57  
Spetebroot: 9/62, 64, 66  
Spetebrot: 9/60  
Speyart: 7/9  
Spiegels: 9/158  
Spiekinc: 5/66  
Spierijnc: 5/91  
Spiers: 7/141  
Spijdt: 9/170  
Spijtl: 5/8  
Spiliaert: 2/31; 6/13  
Spillbote: 10/72  
Spillebeen: 2/76  
Spilleboudt: 8/20  
Spillebout: 9/108; 10/29, 61  
Spilliaert: 9/158  
Spindelet: 3/22  
Spinnewyn: 4/75  
Spinnewyn: 8/119  
Spiscaert: 6/121  
Spodt, de: 3/48  
Spoels: 6/21  
Sporworth: 10/49  
Spotbeen: 5/80  
Spreeuwenberg, van: 8/60  
Spreeuwenberg: 8/59  
Springhere, de: 5/18  
Springhere, de: 9/63  
Spruters: 9/97

Spruytte: 3/55  
Spyceniers: 3/96  
Spynewyn: 3/103  
Spyns: 5/68  
Srtuye: 8/80  
St.-Hilaire, de: 4/79  
St.-Martin: 5/16, 17  
St.Hilaire, de: 3/74, 100  
Stabels: 10/53  
Staelen: 3/58  
Staen, van: 3/73; 5/69  
Staevast: 6/88, 89  
Stalpaert: 10/155  
Stamin: 9/57  
Stampe(r): 1-3/9  
Stamps: 7/82, 84  
Standaard: 5/27  
Standonck, van: 5/32  
Stanier: 10/50  
Stasaert: 6/124  
Stasij: 5/93  
Stasin: 6/123  
Stassen: 4/51  
Stavel, van: 3/73; 4/111; 5/68  
Stavele, ver: 4/96  
Stazeele: 4/84  
Stecclorum: 2/33, 35  
Steculorum: 4/41; 5/99; 6/88, 89, 92  
Steculorum: 7/110; 9/63; 10/23, 29, 30  
Stee, van der: 5/103  
Steelandt: 10/112, 115  
Steemaer: 6/127  
Steen: 1-2/14, 1-3/21; 1-4/18, 19, 20  
Steen: 7/42; 9/127  
Steene, van de: 10/9, 11  
Steene, van den: 10/100  
Steene, van der: 8/60  
Steene, van: 6/22, 88  
Steene, van: 8/23, 124; 9/157  
Steene, vande: 9/63  
Steene, vanden: 8/5  
Steene, vander: 8/5  
Steene: 10/74  
Steenkiste: 2/34, 35; 4/12  
Steenkiste: 8/22; 9/57, 58; 10/53  
Steenlande: 4/13  
Steenlandt, van: 5/10  
Steenmiller: 4/87  
Steenweegs: 5/104  
Stegman: 6/43  
Steil: 5/10  
Stekelorum: 6/90  
Stekelorum: 7/110; 10/56  
Stene, van: 8/15  
Step: 8/120  
Stercke, de: 4/110; 5/68  
Stercke: 3/71  
Steuble: 1-3/9  
Steune: 10/71, 74  
Steven: 10/29  
Steven: 2/76; 3/45; 4/82  
Stevens, van: 1-4/7

Stevens: 10/53  
Steyaert: 8/8  
Stichele, vander: 10/101  
Stiers: 5/8  
Stijnen: 8/60, 61  
Stikkelorum: 3/99  
Stockraem, van: 10/13  
Stoet: 5/80; 6/78, 79  
Stole: 6/42  
Stolpaert: 9/14  
Stomme: 9/107  
Stone: 10/74, 75, 76, 77, 78  
Stoop, de: 8/11; 10/111, 112, 115  
Stoops: 7/21  
Stoorem: 8/5  
Stooreman: 8/5  
Stoorm: 10/95  
Stoorme: 8/4  
Stootweg: 6/43  
Stoppin: 9/156  
Storm: 2/76  
Storme: 3/6  
Storme: 7/15; 8/26, 60, 61  
Stouthooghe: 5/32  
Strachan: 10/154  
Straete, van der: 10/38  
Straeten, van der: 7/81  
Stragier: 9/152; 10/114  
Strate, vanden: 8/4  
Strate, vander: 8/5, 6  
Strazeele, van: 3/46  
Strazeele, van: 8/57  
Strazeele: 3/103  
Streck: 5/96, 98; 6/95  
Streeker: 1-3/9  
Streuvelds: 2/83  
Stricht, van der: 9/131  
Strick: 5/58  
Stricker: 1-3/9  
Strijnc: 7/105  
Strijnck: 7/105  
Strijnx: 7/105  
Strinc: 7/105  
Strinck: 7/104, 105, 106  
Strinckx: 7/105  
Strincks: 7/105  
Stro(o), van der: 1-3/7, 9  
Strobbe: 7/143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148; 8/35, 36, 83  
Stroobant: 8/57  
Stroom: 2/67  
Stroonberg: 6/43  
Stroprocx: 7/40  
Strubbe: 8/35  
Struuckeyck: 10/106  
Struwe: 7/134  
Struye: 2/76  
Struye: 8/130  
Struyve: 6/60, 96  
Strycx: 7/105  
Strync: 7/105  
Strynck: 7/104, 106  
Stuaert: 10/150

Stubbe: 3/56  
Stuppel: 1-3/9  
Sturtewagen: 5/68  
Sturtwaeghe: 3/74  
Stuwe: 7/134  
Stuynder, de: 5/10  
Stynder, de: 4/80  
Sucht: 3/72, 101, 103; 4/79, 80, 87, 109; 5/140; 6/25, 26  
Suero: 5/91  
Suetiers: 8/4  
Supeene, van: 2/76  
Susenier: 10/55  
Sutters: 8/6  
Svelters: 8/4, 6  
Svriendts: 3/29  
Swaels: 2/58  
Swal: 6/27  
Swarte, de: 4/119; 5/15, 57; 6/54, 56, 60, 95, 96  
Swarte, de: 9/55, 64; 10/22, 116  
Swarte, den: 7/140  
Swarte: 6/116  
Swartele: 5/137  
Swarten: 7/84; 10/93  
Swertvaegher: 9/161  
Swijngedau: 8/138  
Swilders: 8/5  
Swingedau: 8/137  
Swingedauw: 9/55, 56, 66  
Switten: 9/95  
Swittere: 7/131  
Swyngedauw: 9/154  
Sybrands: 7/8  
Symons: 1-3/9  
Syoen: 2/67  
Sys: 4/78  
Syssauw: 9/17  
Syx: 10/113, 115  
Sénicourt: 5/68

## T

T(h)evele: 10/100  
Tac: 7/140  
Taccoen: 10/116  
Tack: 1-3/21; 3/44; 4/80; 5/67  
Tack: 6/118; 9/6, 13  
Tacoen: 2/61; 4/13  
Tacourne: 8/22  
Tacquet: 6/23  
Taelbout: 5/95  
Tafels: 7/51  
Taffin: 2/35  
Taffin: 9/114  
Tahon: 2/34  
Tahon: 8/66; 10/20  
Tahous: 7/80, 81  
Taijhals: 6/14  
Tailleul: 10/116  
Taillieu: 2/79  
Talatizi: 1/120  
Talewijn: 4/13  
Talewit: 7/131

Tamberin: 6/124  
Tancre: 10/21  
Tanghe: 10/34, 147  
Tanner: 10/54  
Tarlynck: 3/104  
Tartare: 10/101  
Taseel: 9/62  
Tassaert: 4/36, 42  
Tassaert: 9/105, 106; 10/64  
Tasseel: 10/30, 31, 93  
Tasseels: 10/93, 105  
Tassin: 2/34  
Taupe: 2/21  
Taverne(r): 1-3/9  
Tavernier: 5/139  
Tavernier: 6/116, 117; 7/130  
Taye: 7/84  
Tayspil: 7/81  
Teersen: 6/15  
Teetes: 7/84  
Teijssen: 6/44  
Tempe, de: 5/136  
Temperman: 10/59  
Temperman: 5/12, 13, 15, 17, 56, 59, 100; 6/54  
Ten Noeves: 6/42  
Terelle: 5/139  
Terlinck: 1-4/20  
Terlinck: 8/15  
Terlouw: 2/5  
Terlynck: 4/75; 5/8  
Terno(e)y(s): 5/65  
Ternoij: 5/65  
Ternoo: 5/65  
Ternync: 8/4  
Ternynck: 3/21, 44, 47, 72; 4/79, 81, 82, 84, 87; 5/68  
Terrelle: 3/101  
Terrier: 10/60  
Terryn: 8/116  
Tersten: 8/66  
Tetius: 4/71  
Teurcq, de: 9/67  
Tevel: 8/70, 116  
Tevele: 8/116; 10/98, 104, 106  
Theerlinck: 7/134  
Theetaert: 6/23  
Theeten: 10/18  
Theeten: 2/80  
Thelouse: 6/20  
Theret: 4/50  
Therij: 10/20  
Thers: 4/41  
Thery: 2/31, 32; 5/52  
Thetin: 10/29  
Theus: 8/129  
Thevele: 10/101  
Thevelen: 10/100  
Thevelin: 7/134; 8/70, 116; 10/100, 104, 108  
Thevellin: 10/100  
They: 8/80  
Theyus: 8/128  
Thiant: 5/40  
Thibault: 2/68

Thibault: 9/57; 10/98, 100  
Thibaut: 10/98, 100  
Thiboult: 10/98  
Thiele: 6/42  
Thienen, van: 5/130  
Thiers: 3/99  
Thierseune: 6/116  
Thieu: 9/158  
Thieulens: 10/37  
Thieulij: 9/56  
Thijssen: 9/128  
Thillier: 9/57  
Thilt, du: 10/36  
Thol, van: 9/12  
Tholouse: 6/20  
Thomaere: 4/79, 82  
Thomaes: 9/23  
Thomas: 10/62  
Thomas: 2/31  
Thoor, (van): 4/71  
Thoor: 9/153  
Thoores: 10/104  
Thooris: 10/96, 107  
Thoris: 4/70; 5/10  
Thoris: 7/40, 41, 84; 10/106, 107  
Thorout, van: 10/20, 61  
Thoulouse: 6/20  
Thour(r)out, van: 6/97  
Thourout, van: 8/7  
Thuillier: 8/16  
Thuinne, van: 10/22  
Thune, van: 10/98  
Thunes, van: 7/42; 10/98  
Thuyne, van: 8/35, 82  
Thybault, : 10/90  
Thybault: 10/98, 103, 104  
Thyberghem: 7/41  
Tibaux: 2/67  
Ticquet: 9/154, 156, 160  
Tielemade Roller: 6/42  
Tierens: 10/49  
Tiers, de: 6/115  
Tiersen: 5/130  
Tiersen: 9/36  
Tierseune: 6/116  
Tietgadt: 3/68, 97  
Tignol: 3/11  
Tijtgat: 3/12, 68  
Tilleman: 6/23  
Tillemans: 9/130  
Tillie: 8/120  
Tillieul, du: 9/23  
Tils: 3/71  
Timmerman: 3/20, 21, 43, 72, 74, 103; 4/76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 97, 109  
Timmerman: 7/142; 8/134, 137, 138  
Timmermans: 6/118  
Timmernan: 8/135  
Timperman: 8/138; 9/107  
Tiquet: 3/103  
Tissen: 10/55  
Titeca: 2/22; 4/120  
Titeca: 9/35

Titelmans: 6/5  
Titillion: 10/138  
Tobin: 10/35  
Toir, de: 10/2, 4, 9, 12  
Tolouze: 6/20  
Tombe, van der: 9/79  
Tonneel: 7/132  
Tonnelier: 3/44, 73; 4/82; 5/67  
Too, du: 9/154, 158, 163  
Tooris: 10/97, 107  
Toorre, van: 4/81  
Toortelboom, van: 8/16, 19  
Top: 1-1/10, 1-2/12; 1-3/21, 22; 2/22; 4/51; 6/89  
Top: 9/154, 159, 162  
Toren: 10/9  
Tornoy(e) (s): 5/65  
Torre, (van): 2/43; 4/111  
Torrelle: 9/163  
Torrez: 10/113, 115  
Tougjas: 6/23  
Toulo(u)ze: 6/20  
Touloese: 6/20  
Toulouse: 2/36; 6/20, 21, 22, 94, 97  
Toulouse: 7/13  
Toulouze: 9/113  
Tour(h)out, van: 94  
Tour, la: 9/164  
Tournoy(s): 5/65  
Tourse: 5/65  
Tourteaux: 1-1/15  
Toyon: 7/53  
Tracoen: 2/33  
Traetsaert: 8/4, 5, 6  
Traetsaerts: 8/5  
Tranter: 10/36  
Tratsaert: 8/7  
Trave, la: 6/117  
Treffere: 4/80  
Trene: 10/156  
Tres(s)aire: 3/20; 4/77  
Tresse: 6/115  
Tribou: 9/35  
Trieon: 9/109  
Trimouille: 6/115  
Trioeien: 7/130  
Trioen: 2/61; 3/47, 100; 4/39, 40, 42, 120; 5/58, 69, 96, 98, 99, 100; 6/56,  
93, 95  
Trioen: 9/105, 109; 10/59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64  
Trion(s): 1-4/17  
Trion: 7/81; 10/72, 74, 77, 78  
Trisse(seune): 2/6  
Trompedag: 6/44  
Trompes, des: 6/49  
Troos: 3/22  
Troost: 6/12  
Trosse: 9/64  
Trousse: 6/27  
Trousseel: 9/96  
Trousseere: 4/79  
Truant: 4/96  
Tryoen: 4/36  
Tryoen: 9/109, 112, 113



Tryssensoone: 8/66  
Tugghe: 5/49  
Tugghe: 9/132  
Tuillier: 3/21; 4/79  
Tuinhout: 6/42  
Tullier: 8/21  
Turc, le: 6/122  
Turcey: 4/41  
Turck, de: 3/75, 104; 5/7, 10, 68  
Turck, de: 8/128; 9/39, 58, 129, 130, 153  
Turck, den: 9/33  
Turck: 4/79  
Turck: 8/79; 9/110, 124; 10/59, 60  
Turcke, le: 10/72, 74  
Turcq, de: 9/65  
Turcq: 5/16  
Turcq: 9/124  
Turcx: 6/20  
Turein: 5/10  
Turloot: 6/55  
Turloot: 9/107  
Turpin: 8/130; 9/1, 105, 106; 10/62  
Tuyts: 9/10  
Tycquet: 9/154, 158, 164  
Tydtgat: 3/68, 69  
Tytgat: 10/113, 114  
Tytgat: 3/68

## U

Uppezack: 5/94, 95  
Ureel: 7/15  
Usentruid: 3/62  
Usentruut: 3/61  
Uskingers: 4/78  
Uutendale: 10/96  
Uxeem, van: 8/120; 9/52, 56, 58, 59, 61, 64  
Uxem, van: 4/13  
Uxem, van: 8/118; 9/110; 10/61  
Uytsentruyt: 3/62

## V

Vacht, de: 8/8; 10/113, 114, 147  
Vacht: 10/117  
Vaere: 3/30  
Vaerwe(re), de: 7/141  
Valcke, de: 10/94, 106  
Valcke: 3/33, 55; 5/139; 6/23  
Valcke: 8/11; 10/112, 114  
Valckenaer: 10/31  
Valckenaere, de: 5/26; 6/77  
Valckenaere, de: 9/65; 10/37  
Valder: 1-3/9  
Vale, van der: 7/130  
Valez, de: 5/92  
Valke: 3/100  
Vallaeyts: 1-2/14; 2/21  
Vallaeyts: 8/66, 119; 9/33, 156; 10/113, 116  
Vallboudt: 7/130  
Vallee, de la: 6/78, 79  
Valleus: 9/127, 128

Valleux: 10/38  
Vallevaert: 6/118  
Vallevine: 1-3/9  
Valmaere: 10/146  
Valuine: 1-3/9  
Vanabeele: 9/95, 100  
Vanacker: 10/59, 113  
Vanacker: 2/33; 4/73  
Vanackere: 8/66  
Vanalderwereldt: 5/65  
Vanarien: 6/20  
Vanbavynckhove: 7/81  
Vanbecelaere: 1-1/15  
Vanbecelare: 7/4  
Vanbedelem: 7/131  
Vanbelle: 1-4/17  
Vanbetsbrugge: 7/102  
Vanblaeren: 7/6  
Vanbogard: 9/95  
Vanbraband: 8/30  
Vancayseele: 1-3/21, 22; 2/22  
Vancayzeele: 1-4/20; 2/44, 69  
Vancostenoble: 4/119, 120  
Vandaele: 1-1/15  
Vandaele: 8/62, 129; 10/114  
Vandamme: 1-2/4, 12; 2/10; 5/53  
Vandamme: 7/71, 72; 8/59; 9/8, 9, 98  
Vandecasteele: 2/21  
Vandecasteele: 7/80; 8/61  
Vandekendelaere: 2/75  
Vandekerckhove: 7/55; 9/98  
Vandelanoitte: 2/21  
Vandelanotte: 1-2/14; 1-4/19, 21  
Vandelen: 9/95  
Vandemoortel: 9/16  
Vandenabele: 5/54  
Vandenabele: 9/95  
Vandenameele: 1-4/20  
Vandenberg: 9/96  
Vandenberghe: 1-3/21; 3/34; 4/73; 6/23, 31, 87, 88, 90  
Vandenberghe: 7/22, 101; 8/66, 130; 9/158  
Vandenbilck: 9/98  
Vandenbilcke: 8/81  
Vandenbogaerde: 2/21  
Vandenbogaerde: 9/95  
Vandenbogarde: 9/98, 99  
Vandenboogaerde: 1-2/13; 1-3/21, 22; 2/69  
Vandenbriele: 9/4  
Vandenbroele: 1-2/14; 6/23  
Vandenbroele: 8/63, 66; 9/4  
Vandenbroucke: 1-1/10, 15; 2/10, 11, 76; 6/23  
Vandenbroucke: 6/114; 7/40; 9/161; 10/30  
Vandenbulcke, : 10/110  
Vandenbulcke: 10/114, 116  
Vandenbulcke: 2/76  
Vandenbusche: 1-1/10  
Vandenbussche: 1-2/11, 1-4/20; 2/61; 5/65  
Vandenbussche: 6/115; 8/56, 122; 9/81, 96, 162  
Vandencappel: 10/28  
Vandendaele: 5/54  
Vandendorpe: 1-4/20; 4/35  
Vandendorpe: 9/97

Vandendries: 9/157  
Vandendriessche: 7/21  
Vandenessche: 6/128  
Vandenheede: 2/7  
Vandenhove: 6/128  
Vandenkerckhoove: 9/95  
Vandenkerckhove: 9/95  
Vandenneufville: 10/31  
Vandenpeene: 9/97  
Vandenpeereboom: 1-1/15  
Vandepanne: 7/41  
Vandepene: 9/98  
Vandepitte: 2/76; 6/56  
Vandepitte: 7/41; 8/130  
Vandeputte: 1-2/12; 5/9, 99, 137  
Vandeputte: 9/105  
Vanderbeken: 6/130, 131  
Vanderborst: 5/66  
Vanderbrigghe: 4/85  
Vandercruuce: 7/82  
Vanderelst: 7/83  
Vanderfaillie: 9/33  
Vanderghinste: 1-1/15  
Vanderghote: 2/23  
Vanderghote: 8/117, 119  
Vandergote: 3/96  
Vanderhaege: 3/99  
Vanderhaeghe: 2/20, 42, 43; 3/56; 6/23  
Vanderhaeghe: 7/6; 9/40; 10/115, 116  
Vanderhaghe: 7/83, 129  
Vanderheyde: 2/21  
Vanderheyde: 9/155  
Vanderlande: 7/133  
Vanderlinde: 1-4/22; 2/44  
Vandermeere: 6/130  
Vandermeeren: 7/54  
Vandermeersch: 1-1/15; 2/21, 59, 62, 66; 3/96; 4/73, 118; 5/45, 46, 47  
Vandermeersch: 6/129; 7/4, 20, 55, 100, 106, 126; 8/26; 9/156; 10/113, 114,  
117  
Vandermersch: 2/21  
Vandermersch: 7/82  
Vandermeulen: 7/83; 10/29  
Vandermuelen: 7/41  
Vandernor: 5/104  
Vanderroost: 7/22  
Vanderslaert: 7/81  
Vandersmessen: 7/56  
Vanderspinnen: 6/23  
Vandersteene: 8/61  
Vanderstichele: 1-1/15  
Vanderstichelen: 4/49  
Vanderviaenen: 7/21  
Vanderwostyne: 7/54  
Vanderwostynen: 7/54  
Vanderzole: 7/130  
Vandestalle: 7/89  
Vandavelde: 1-2/12; 2/60, 82; 3/74  
Vandavelde: 7/100  
Vandevoorde: 8/17, 125; 9/156, 162; 10/139  
Vandevyver: 10/135  
Vandevyver: 2/78  
Vandevyvere: 7/20

Vandewalle: 5/52; 6/23  
Vandewalle: 7/79; 8/66; 10/28, 143  
Vandewiele: 6/23  
Vandezande: 5/16  
Vandienste: 9/96, 99  
Vandierendonck: 2/82  
Vandoolage: 7/4, 5  
Vandoolaghe: 7/6  
Vandooren: 6/23  
Vandoorne: 2/33, 34, 35, 36  
Vandriessche: 1-4/17; 3/35  
Vandroemme: 2/33, 35, 36  
Vandromme: 2/21, 62; 5/46  
Vandycke: 3/96  
Vaneecke: 2/21  
Vaneede: 9/82  
Vanexem: 2/33, 34, 35  
Vaneyghen: 5/51  
Vangraeffskepe: 6/118  
Vanhaelewyn: 1-4/22  
Vanhaeverbeke: 5/53  
Vanheeghere: 9/95  
Vanheule: 2/78; 6/23  
Vanheule: 7/21; 10/111, 113, 114, 116, 117  
Vanhoenacker: 6/23  
Vanhoove: 10/145  
Vanhoucke: 5/100; 6/93, 95  
Vanhoucke: 7/82  
Vanhoute: 1-1/15  
Vanhoutte: 8/19  
Vanhouver: 2/67  
Vanhove: 2/78  
Vanhove: 8/129  
Vanhulse: 7/102  
Vanhuysse: 6/32  
Vaniwaede: 8/66  
Vankuelen: 9/98  
Vanlaethem: 6/23  
Vanleene: 6/31  
Vanlerberghe: 7/101; 8/66  
Vanlichtervelde: 4/83  
Vanloot: 1-4/20  
Vanmeere: 7/102  
Vanmerris: 10/30, 31  
Vanmieghem: 5/53  
Vanmoerkercke: 9/81, 82  
Vanneste: 4/30  
Vanneste: 8/55, 61; 10/114  
Vanneufville: 10/30  
Vannieuwenburg: 6/23  
Vannieuwenhuijse: 9/95  
Vannoote: 10/116  
Vannoppen: 1-1/14  
Vanoosten: 7/130  
Vanoostleene: 7/130  
Vanoverberghe: 6/136  
Vanoverschelde: 9/4  
Vanparijs: 7/102  
Vanpeperstraete: 10/30  
Vanpeteghem: 9/125  
Vanpottleberghe: 7/21  
Vanravestyn: 7/100

Vanreckendal: 7/101  
Vanrenterghem: 3/104  
Vanryssele: 7/130  
Vanschasebrouck: 1-1/15  
Vanseymortier: 6/32  
Vanslambrouck: 1-3/20  
Vanspreeuwenberg: 8/59, 61  
Vansteene: 3/41  
Vansteene: 9/96  
Vansteenkiste: 4/118; 6/23  
Vanstrazeele: 3/22  
Vanthemsche: 7/100, 102  
Vanthune: 6/117, 118  
Vanthuyne: 2/60  
Vantorre: 9/99, 100  
Vanuxem: 4/120; 5/103  
Vanuxem: 8/134; 9/124; 10/30, 31  
Vanveuren: 1-1/10  
Vanwesthouck: 7/128  
Vanwijk: 6/23  
Vanwonderghem: 3/9; 5/53  
Vanwonderghem: 7/56  
Vanzandycke: 1-1/15  
Varnewyck: 7/20  
Vasquez: 10/150  
Vasseur: 1-2/5, 6; 3/21, 43, 47, 100; 4/77, 85, 109; 5/139, 140  
Vasseur: 6/116; 10/150  
Vasseurs: 9/95  
Vasut: 9/57  
Vatendrooghere, de: 7/128  
Veele: 5/136  
Veendere: 9/96  
Veije, de: 9/66  
Veijere, de: 9/58  
Vekeman: 7/120  
Velda, van de: 1-3/9  
Velde, van de(r,n): 10/9  
Velde, van de: 4/84, 111, 121; 5/70  
Velde, van de: 7/144; 8/83; 10/13  
Velde, van der: 10/31  
Velde, van der: 5/119; 6/85  
Velde, van: 1-3/9  
Velde, vande: 9/63  
Velde, vanden: 10/52  
Velden, van den: 7/81  
Velge: 4/82  
Veliars: 10/55  
Velle: 9/58  
Veltere, de: 5/41, 77, 78  
Veltere, de: 8/4, 6  
Venant: 3/104; 4/75-77  
Venant: 9/127; 10/37  
Vendeville, de: 10/61  
Venein: 2/59, 60  
Venein: 8/9; 10/114, 116  
Veniere: 3/74  
Venneman: 6/23  
Venneman: 9/132  
Vera: 5/92  
Verbaere: 4/78; 5/29  
Verbecke: 7/106  
Verbeeck: 1-4/22

Verbeke: 3/8, 10, 96; 5/68; 6/43, 94  
Verbeke: 8/79, 80, 81, 119, 128, 129; 9/14, 112, 130; 10/19, 32, 33, 58, 61,  
64, 137, 154  
Verbiest: 10/53  
Verbock: 4/78  
Verborg: 1-2/12  
Verboucke: 3/48, 103, 104; 4/74, 75, 109; 5/70, 139  
Verbouwe: 1-3/21, 1-4/19; 2/21, 22  
Verbouwe: 8/125  
Verbrigghe: 5/141  
Verbrugge: 4/50; 5/27  
Verbrugge: 8/129; 9/27; 10/39  
Verbrugghes: 3/69  
Verbrugghes: 8/81; 10/146, 147  
Verbuere: 10/150  
Verbuijs: 6/46  
Verburg: 9/79  
Verbuyt: 6/23  
Vercaemer: 3/100, 102  
Vercamer: 7/56  
Vercamere: 6/21  
Vercammen: 10/157  
Verclaere: 4/80  
Vercliste: 6/116  
Vercooren: 9/171  
Vercouille: 8/18  
Vercraemer: 3/45; 4/82; 5/70; 6/27  
Vercruce: 9/80  
Vercruce: 6/131  
Vercruysse: 1-4/21; 2/78  
Verdeghans: 5/70  
Verdeghem: 3/22  
Verdonck: 1-2/14; 2/22; 5/99; 6/59  
Verdonck: 9/106, 108, 109, 112, 113; 10/22, 64  
Verdoolaege: 3/41  
Verdoolaege: 9/81  
Verdru: 10/62  
Verdruye: 2/34, 36  
Vereecke: 2/34  
Vereecke: 6/129; 8/133; 9/4, 81  
Vereecken: 6/129  
Verelst: 9/37  
Verenzentruden: 3/87  
Verfaille: 2/75, 76, 79  
Verfaille: 6/118  
Verfaillie: 9/17  
Vergelzoone: 1-1/15  
Vergote: 2/7; 3/96  
Vergroote: 8/133  
Verguldesone: 2/33  
Verguldesoone: 2/35; 6/94, 97  
Verguldezoone: 9/107  
Verhaege: 8/63, 66; 9/85, 97  
Verhaeghe: 1-2/11, 14; 1-4/21; 2/76, 80; 3/104; 4/12, 87; 5/41, 69, 78, 140  
Verhaeghe: 8/3, 7; 9/100; 10/115, 139, 142  
Verhaele: 7/85  
Verhaeren: 9/129; 10/154  
Verhaest: 5/97  
Verhage: 9/85, 129  
Verhagen: 1-4/18  
Verhaghe: 3/30, 31; 5/77, 93  
Verhaghe: 8/8, 61

Verhalle: 2/76  
Verhalle: 9/100; 10/146  
Verheecke: 3/96  
Verheijde: 9/56  
Verhelle: 3/12  
Verhelst: 2/59, 83  
Verhelst: 7/80  
Verheule: 6/16  
Verheyde: 8/130; 9/61  
Verheye: 3/8, 9  
Verhiele: 5/68; 6/27  
Verhiest: 10/157  
Verhille: 2/26; 3/10; 5/8, 10  
Verhofstad: 1-2/6  
Verhoye: 8/60  
Verhuisser: 3/103  
Verhulst: 2/76; 3/74, 100; 4/85; 5/140  
Verieuwe: 4/87  
Verkest: 5/139  
Verkynderen: 10/116  
Verlaere: 8/133  
Verleene: 3/21, 44, 46, 75; 4/83, 87, 109  
Verleene: 8/18, 20; 9/158, 161, 163  
Verleijen: 1-4/18  
Verlende: 5/8  
Verlende: 8/17  
Verleure: 8/115  
Verley: 8/119  
Verlez: 9/31  
Verliere: 4/80, 84  
Verlutgaerden: 3/87  
Verlynde: 4/82; 5/140  
Vermandele: 6/19  
Vermander: 3/57  
Vermandere: 6/18, 19  
Vermanen: 6/45  
Vermarcker: 9/156  
Vermarse: 6/45  
Vermeerch: 5/67  
Vermeere: 7/85  
Vermeersch: 1-3/21, 22; 2/34, 35, 78; 3/73, 103; 4/11, 15, 38, 42, 72, 82  
Vermeersch: 6/137; 7/3, 102, 130; 8/8, 17, 61; 9/26, 27, 30, 31, 33, 85, 149,  
153; 10/61, 95, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117  
Vermeesch: 5/17, 18  
Vermei(r)re: 6/14, 23  
Vermerre: 7/14  
Vermersch: 6/21, 94, 96  
Vermeske: 6/116  
Vermeulen: 1-3/20; 3/21, 45, 47, 102, 103 4/13, 74, 76, 83; 6/24, 26, 47, 84  
Vermeulen: 8/9, 18; 9/51, 56, 62, 64, 67; 10/39, 62, 111, 113, 116, 138, 139  
Verminck: 10/36  
Verminck: 2/66  
Vermisse: 6/27  
Vermneersch: 8/123  
Vermoere: 5/34  
Vermoote: 3/104  
Vermoote: 8/133  
Vermote: 2/68  
Vermote: 8/79, 80, 129  
Vermotte: 6/121, 122  
Vermuelene: 5/94  
Vermuelle: 9/100

Vermuellen: 9/98  
Vermullene: 5/27  
Vernaere: 5/92, 94  
Vernijs: 9/95, 96, 99, 101  
Veron: 9/95, 96, 97, 99, 100  
Verpeene: 9/95, 96, 101  
Verplaetse: 8/79, 128; 9/158  
Verpoort: 4/82; 5/79  
Verpoot: 1-2/13  
Verraes: 9/23  
Verraghe: 6/118  
Verree: 3/45, 48; 4/82, 83  
Verreijken: 5/95  
Verriest: 5/52  
Verroest: 2/61  
Verryser: 4/87  
Versailles: 2/23  
Versavel: 9/25  
Verschaeve: 1-2/14; 1-4/19, 20; 4/82  
Verschaeve: 7/6, 53; 10/116  
Verschave: 5/45, 47  
Verschave: 8/9  
Verschelle: 6/43  
Verscheure: 3/22  
Verschoote: 1-4/20  
Verschoote: 10/135  
Verschote: 6/12, 13  
Verschote: 8/129  
Verschuere: 6/23  
Verslijpe: 8/135  
Verslijppe: 8/137  
Verslippe: 5/14  
Verslyps: 7/14  
Verstavel: 7/106  
Verstec(g)hel(le): 4/121  
Verstele: 5/92  
Verstiechel: 4/121  
Verstoypen: 10/52  
Verstraete: 1-1/15; 2/44, 76; 3/29, 72, 100; 4/30, 78, 81; 5/136; 6/24, 99  
Verstraete: 8/61  
Verstrate: 4/120  
Verstrynghe: 2/78  
Vertegans: 4/84; 5/8, 10  
Vertomme: 2/59; 2/56, 97  
Vertomme: 9/58, 60, 107, 112; 10/62  
Vervacke: 1-1/15  
Vervelt: 1-4/17  
Vervenne, de: 9/67  
Vervenne: 2/76  
Vervenne: 9/10  
Vervey: 6/7  
Verviene: 9/62  
Vervins: 6/117  
Vervisch: 3/68  
Vervisch: 9/27  
Vervist: 2/75  
Vervliet: 2/75  
Vervot: 4/45, 46  
Vervrucce: 9/127  
Verweckt: 3/102  
Verwilven: 1-4/17  
Verzijppe: 6/13



Vesbay: 6/115  
Vette, de: 6/27  
Vetter: 6/43  
Veuren, van: 3/48, 74; 5/79  
Veurne, van: 3/72; 5/70, 139; 4/109  
Vey, de: 3/22  
Veye, de: 9/63  
Veye: 9/63  
Veys: 1-2/13  
Viaene: 8/21; 10/116  
Vianne: 4/77  
Vichtelt, van: 5/93  
Vick, de: 9/156  
Vicq, de: 6/12  
Vicq, de: 9/65, 67  
Victoires: 10/102  
Victoor: 3/101; 4/76, 96, 110; 5/69; 6/25  
Victoor: 8/120  
Victoors: 10/37  
Victor: 2/76; 3/73, 103  
Victor: 9/17; 10/102, 108  
Viefville, de: 7/12  
Vienne: 2/33, 61  
Vienne: 8/135, 137; 9/59, 156, 162, 163  
Vier, de: 3/29, 31  
Vieren: 1-1/15; 6/12, 13, 16  
Viers: 9/89, 96, 97, 98  
Vignerolles: 8/61  
Vijnck, de: 5/32, 131  
Vijnck, de: 8/135  
Vijnckx, 't: 8/134  
Vijnckx, de: 8/134  
Vijscheers, de: 10/72  
Vijver, van de: 6/69  
Vilain: 10/114  
Vilain: 6/47  
Vilein: 9/154, 162  
Villepoix, de: 6/46  
Vinc, Du: 7/141  
Vinc, de: 7/140, 141  
Vincent: 2/75; 5/54  
Vincje: 8/138  
Vinck, de: 1-3/8  
Vinck, de: 10/99  
Vincs: 10/11  
Vinct, van der: 8/71, 72  
Vinder, de: 10/39  
Vintevogel: 8/8  
Vioen: 6/129  
Vion: 4/95  
Virrole: 1-1/10  
Visaige: 10/75  
Visch, (de): 4/50, 51  
Visch, de: 5/10  
Visch, de: 8/133; 10/39  
Vischer, de: 10/53, 54  
Vischs: 9/97  
Visscher: 5/71  
Visschere, de: 10/147  
Vitse: 4/41  
Vitse: 7/81; 10/63  
Vives: 8/144

Vivez: 3/68  
Vlaemijnck: 4/50  
Vlaemynck: 10/116  
Vlamijnck: 5/78  
Vlaminck: 4/49  
Vlaminck: 7/141  
Vlaminck, de: 7/65  
Vlaminck: 2/75  
Vlamynck: 3/48; 4/85  
Vlamynck: 7/22  
Vleesch: 10/38  
Vleeschauwer, de: 5/29  
Vleesschauwer, de: 10/32  
Vleet, van der: 4/51  
Vline, van: 4/96  
Vlis: 10/105  
Vloo, de: 9/11, 19, 20  
Voet: 3/20, 95; 5/33  
Voets: 5/33  
Vogel, de: 6/26  
Voisijn: 10/37  
Volbaut: 10/112  
Volbout: 8/9, 11; 10/112, 114, 115, 117  
Volbrecht: 8/123  
Volckaert : 7/94  
Volckaerts: 2/76  
Volder, de: 5/9  
Volder, de: 9/85  
Volk, van der: 6/46  
Volkere, de: 6/124  
Volpaert: 3/74; 4/85, 87; 5/69  
Volpoet: 9/60  
Vonk: 6/45  
Voorde, van de: 3/100-103; 4/75, 85; 5/30; 6/26  
Voorde, vande: 3/49  
Voorde, vande: 9/108  
Voorde, vanden: 8/4, 5  
Voordt, van der: 2/26  
Voorloop: 6/131  
Voorschepens: 1-1/10  
Vos, (de): 4/85, 86, 96  
Vos, de: 2/76; 3/21, 45, 46, 104; 4/74, 78, 82, 84; 5/92, 94, 130, 141; 6/12, 25, 94, 97  
Vos, de: 7/80; 8/6, 9, 20, 21, 119; 9/22, 60, 63, 66, 79, 107, 160; 10/38  
Voss van Zijll: 6/42  
Vossem, van: 9/30, 130  
Vraeme: 6/117  
Vrambout: 1-2/11, 1-4/22; 3/10; 6/32  
Vramboute: 10/72, 73, 74  
Vrammoudt: 9/61  
Vrammout: 1-1/15  
Vrammout: 9/57, 60, 61, 66  
Vredenburch, van: 10/39  
Vriendt, de: 9/10, 11  
Vriere, de: 9/55  
Vrierre, de: 9/60  
Vries, de: 4/82, 85  
Vrijdag: 6/44  
Vrijer, de: 3/11  
Vrijer, de: 6/117  
Vrinde: 10/72  
Vroe, de: 8/80, 128; 9/64; 10/157

Vroede, de: 6/13  
Vrombout: 1-1/10  
Vuijtaete, van: 4/50  
Vuillemeux: 5/67  
Vuilleureux: 3/46  
Vullemeux: 5/140  
Vullereux: 3/46  
Vulstecker: 3/56  
Vulsteke: 2/83; 4/95  
Vulsteke: 8/5  
Vulstens: 8/5  
Vurbays: 10/106  
Vust: 7/140  
Vutlaete, van: 9/128  
Vuylemeux: 4/87  
Vuyllemeux: 5/139  
Vuyllemoux: 3/100  
Vuylsteeke: 3/10  
Vuylsteke: 2/58, 60; 3/68, 99; 4/71  
Vuylsteke: 8/35; 10/112, 113, 114, 115, 117  
Vuylsteker: 2/61  
Vuylsteker: 9/9  
Vuyst: 1-4/18  
Vuyt, vanden: 8/71, 72  
Vyaene: 9/28  
Vynck, (de): 4/78, 82; 5/8, 10, 70  
Vynck, de: 1-3/8  
Vynck, de: 10/99, 102, 108  
Vynck: 3/47  
Vynct, van (der): 8/71  
Vynct, van: 8/71, 72  
Vyntevogel: 10/114  
Vyntevoghel: 10/114  
Vyve: 7/56  
Vyvere, vande: 10/117

## W

Wachter, de: 10/55  
Wachter, de: 4/51; 5/78, 81  
Wachtere, de: 2/75; 5/40, 77  
Wackaerts: 7/132  
Wacke: 5/129  
Wacken, van: 5/94  
Wademont: 10/52  
Waegemaeker: 9/160  
Waegenburch: 9/152  
Waeghemaecker, de: 8/120  
Waeghemaeker: 9/163  
Waeghemaker, de: 10/20  
Waeghenaere, de: 7/65  
Waele, de: 2/51; 4/83; 3/103, 104; 6/21, 26  
Waele, de: 7/128; 8/133; 9/132, 157, 158; 10/98, 107, 146, 156  
Waele, van de: 4/86  
Waele: 3/96  
Waeles: 1-2/12; 4/82  
Waeles: 9/159  
Waell, de: 6/44  
Waellaert: 9/66  
Waells: 10/72, 73, 74  
Waels: 10/75  
Waels: 3/10

Waelschappe, van: 10/10  
Waelschappe: 10/9  
Waelweyn: 10/101  
Waelwin: 10/50  
Waerst: 10/37  
Waestenbrouck, de: 10/95  
Wafelare, de: 7/142  
Wafeljser: 7/50  
Wagehnaere, den: 7/140  
Wagemaker, de: 4/38, 42  
Wagenaer: 10/52, 54  
Wagerman, de: 5/141  
Wagerman: 3/44; 6/24  
Wagemaker, de: 5/58  
Waghenare, den: 7/140  
Waijemburch: 9/57  
Wale, de: 2/51; 6/46  
Wale, de: 6/115  
Wale, van de: 7/81  
Walerand: 7/85  
Wales: 3/46  
Walewein: 10/96, 97, 101  
Walis: 1-3/9  
Walkot: 6/44  
Walla, van (de): 1-3/9  
Wallaert: 4/95; 6/15  
Wallaert: 9/59, 66, 67  
Wallaijs: 9/57  
Wallay: 4/87  
Walle(t): 4/77, 79  
Walle, van de: 3/71, 81; 4/41, 50, 77  
Walle, van de: 7/81, 106; 9/157; 10/38, 98, 104  
Walle, van: 1-3/9  
Walle, van: 10/38  
Walle, vande: 8/6; 9/56, 57, 65, 67; 10/49, 98, 107  
Walle, vanden: 3/30  
Walle, vanden: 8/3, 4; 9/60  
Walle: 9/62  
Wallegghem: 9/33  
Waller: 1-3/9  
Wallet: 3/21; 5/11  
Walleus: 10/39  
Walleweijns: 10/37  
Wallewein: 10/149  
Wallewein: 4/85  
Wallewijns: 9/127  
Wallewyn: 10/96  
Wallis: 1-3/9  
Wallllyn: 3/21, 47  
Wally: 3/101; 5/140, 141; 6/24, 25  
Wallyn: 2/51; 4/75, 85  
Walram: 3/22  
Walrave: 5/94  
Walscaple: 10/9  
Walscappel, (van): 10/10  
Walscappel, van: 3/74  
Walscappel: 10/9  
Walwein: 5/57  
Walwein: 7/143; 9/108, 109; 10/105, 106  
Walwin: 4/37  
Walwyn: 1-3/9  
Wamme: 5/41, 79

Wangerman: 3/101  
Wanostrocht: 1-3/5, 6, 7, 9; 3/70  
Wante: 7/100  
Wantely: 3/45, 100, 101; 5/139  
Wantier: 2/61  
Wantier: 8/19  
Warcquin: 6/95  
Warebout: 6/23  
Warlop: 2/34  
Warlop: 7/89; 10/112, 116  
Warmey: 6/116  
Warmoes: 8/22  
Warnaar: 6/43  
Wasselich: 9/95  
Wasselin: 9/95  
Wasselinc: 9/98  
Wasselinck: 9/96, 99  
Wasselinx: 9/100  
Wassenburgh, van: 9/170  
Waterblé: 6/137  
Waterleet, van: 7/119, 120  
Waterloot, van: 3/20; 4/76, 77  
Wathis: 6/120  
Wautier: 9/67, 111  
Wavrans, de: 3/98  
Wavrans, de: 8/26; 9/148  
Wayenbeurch: 9/63  
We(e)rbrouck: 4/70  
Wechsteen: 10/106  
Wecksteen: 9/154, 157, 160  
Weddelin: 10/101, 108  
Weddelinck: 10/101  
Weeneix: 3/21  
Weens: 2/33, 34  
Weerde, van: 4/77  
Weerdt, de: 6/137  
Weers: 6/45  
Weert, de: 3/100, 101; 4/75, 83; 5/32, 33, 140  
Weesteen: 10/30, 31  
Weexsteen: 9/52, 58  
Wegge: 3/20  
Weghe, van de: 9/131  
Weille: 6/45  
Weillems: 6/118  
Weins: 2/37  
Weirebrouck: 8/124  
Weirt, de: 3/46, 72  
Weirt, de: 6/137  
Weissen: 7/121  
Weityn: 7/142  
Weke, van der: 6/43  
Wel, van: 7/146  
Welen, van de: 10/38  
Wellebrouck: 3/49; 4/82, 109; 5/141  
Weller: 7/137  
Welst, van: 5/34  
Wema(e)re: 4/85; 5/29  
Wemaere: 7/20, 22, 56; 9/56, 67, 128  
Wemeel: 9/57  
Wemelbeke: 3/10  
Wengard, van: 6/44  
Wenis: 4/110

Wenten: 5/92  
Wenun: 7/140  
Werbrouck: 1-1/11  
Werdt, de: 4/74  
Werf, de: 9/63  
Werkin: 1-1/15  
Werkin: 6/120  
Werkyn: 5/29  
Werquin: 1-3/22; 2/35  
Werquin: 9/162; 10/62  
Werrebrouk: 10/117  
Werveke, van: 10/104  
Wervekin, van: 8/28, 33; 10/96, 97, 107  
Werven, van: 6/45  
Wervicke, van: 10/97  
Wervicken, van: 10/98  
Werviken, van: 10/96  
Wervycke, van: 10/97  
Wervycken, van: 7/146  
Wesel, de: 7/51  
Wesel: 5/139  
Wesel: 7/50, 52  
Wesendonck: 10/52  
Wessel: 10/54  
Westackere, van: 7/134  
Westerlinck: 10/147  
Westhouck, van: 7/130  
Wetteren, van: 3/103  
Weumare: 7/41  
Weunten: 9/128  
Wevele: 10/149  
Weydeman: 4/74  
Weynaerts: 9/85  
Weyne, de: 5/58  
Weyns: 2/20  
Wibo: 10/55  
Wiccaert: 9/59  
Wicke: 2/33, 60  
Wicke: 9/111  
Widau: 6/14  
Wide, de: 6/26  
Wielant: 6/51  
Wieldemes, van: 10/146, 147  
Wielmaker, den: 7/141  
Wier, de: 5/34  
Wijbault: 5/40, 43, 120  
Wijbou: 6/121  
Wijl: 5/34  
Wijllems: 5/77  
Wijllienalt: 10/31  
Wijmijle: 6/69  
Wijnnezele, van: 10/96  
Wijnobels: 4/50  
Wijnock: 9/99, 100  
Wijnter, de: 5/9  
Wijtganck: 9/80, 127  
Wijts: 9/66  
Wijtts: 5/130  
Wilcke: 6/43  
Wilde, de: 2/52; 6/14, 24  
Wilde, de: 8/21, 55, 117, 121; 9/10, 15, 25, 31, 56, 62, 128; 10/156  
Wildemeersch, de: 9/19

Wildemeersch: 7/6  
Wildermersch: 10/147  
Wilders: 6/44  
Willaert: 8/5; 9/79, 127, 131; 10/156  
Willay: 3/103; 4/76  
Willebart: 7/55  
Willem: 10/96, 146, 154  
Willemeersch: 6/13  
Willemot: 10/100, 101  
Willems: 1-1/15; 3/48, 72, 101, 102; 5/8, 41, 77, 139  
Willems: 8/116, 127, 128; 10/96, 156  
Willems: 10/53  
Willeron: 9/95, 96  
Willérons: 9/97  
Williaert: 3/48  
Willis: 1-3/9  
Willoot: 10/100  
Wils: 7/80, 81; 8/135, 136, 137; 10/98  
Wilsen: 5/129  
Wilson: 10/154  
Winckel, van de: 3/10  
Winckel: 5/87  
Windt, de: 10/156  
Winne: 5/122  
Winne: 8/55  
Winnebels: 10/39  
Winnezeele, van: 10/96  
Winnock: 9/153, 160, 161  
Winnockx: 10/56  
Winter, de: 4/77, 83  
Winterdaele: 4/83  
Wismile: 9/95  
Wispelaers: 9/127  
Wissaert: 5/41, 79  
Wissaert: 9/131  
Wissocq: 2/87  
Witdouck: 2/76  
Witdoucq: 2/76  
Wittaerts: 8/5  
Witte, (de): 5/68, 71  
Witte, de: 2/76; 4/82; 6/15  
Witte, de: 8/16, 18, 56, 60, 61; 9/58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 152, 154, 160, 162,  
163; 10/154, 156  
Wittebolle: 5/130  
Wittegaerde, de: 5/10  
Wittevoet: 6/80  
Wittevrongel: 6/53  
Wittevronghel: 10/39  
Wittouck: 2/12  
Witvoet: 6/75, 76, 77  
Witz: 6/44  
Woelaerts: 10/35  
Woestlandt: 10/100  
Woestyn: 10/115  
Woets: 8/66; 9/79; 10/32  
Woitrin: 1-2/10  
Wolckers: 9/85  
Wolf: 10/51  
Wolff de Westroode: 6/43  
Wollaert: 2/57  
Wolter: 10/107  
Wonnoble: 9/128

Wonterghem, van: 7/136  
Wontier: 8/66  
Woomen, van: 8/133  
Woorm, de: 10/101  
Worm, de: 10/108  
Worme, de: 7/131  
Wostijn: 2/76  
Woulterman: 5/30  
Woumen, van: 10/39  
Woussen: 2/33; 5/15; 6/95  
Woussen: 9/67  
Woustyn: 9/38  
Wouterloot: 6/80  
Wouterloot: 8/5  
Woutermaerten: 1-4/22  
Wouters: 9/170  
Wouts: 4/36, 39, 41, 42; 5/15, 16, 55; 6/57, 59, 60  
Wouts: 9/105, 106; 10/63  
Wouters: 3/20, 48; 4/74, 78, 80, 85, 87  
Wrammout: 9/58  
Wueten: 10/38  
Wulf, de: 3/62; 5/29  
Wulf, de: 6/116; 7/50, 51, 52; 9/164; 10/96, 149  
Wulfaert: 6/127  
Wulfsberge, van: 4/8  
Wullaert: 4/96; 6/22  
Wullaert: 9/15, 127  
Wulleman: 8/130  
Wullemeux: 4/84  
Wullems: 3/20; 4/84  
Wullems: 8/79, 80, 81, 127, 128; 9/65  
Wullen: 9/164  
Wullens: 3/47  
Wullepit: 8/122  
Wulsbrouck, (van): 6/136  
Wurme, de: 1-4/18  
Wyaert: 9/98  
Wybaillie: 10/132, 133  
Wybaut: 1-1/15  
Wyckaert: 2/84  
Wyckaert: 8/66; 9/160; 10/61  
Wycke: 6/25  
Wydein: 2/68  
Wydooghe: 3/102  
Wyffels: 1-2/14  
Wygnan: 1-1/10  
Wyllemet: 5/9  
Wylles: 1-3/9  
Wyls: 7/54  
Wynckel, van de: 5/86, 87  
Wynckel, vande: 8/19  
Wyndt, de: 9/39  
Wynendaele: 3/8  
Wyingaert: 3/49, 73, 74, 103; 5/68, 69  
Wyinghe, van de: 3/101; 5/139  
Wynghem, van: 3/103  
Wynter, de: 6/137  
Wyseryen, van: 5/7

Y

Yates: 7/137



Yde: 7/134  
Ydegghem, de: 8/38  
Ymmeloodt: 6/76  
Yoo, du: 9/164  
York, van: 4/6  
Yourcenar: 3/99  
Ypre, van: 8/4  
Yprere, van: 8/4  
Ysaac: 7/85  
Ysac: 8/5  
Ysat: 7/132  
Ysentrut: 3/61  
Ywaede, van: 6/15  
Yzentrut: 3/87

## Z

Zaalberg: 5/118  
Zaeters: 7/134  
Zagher, de: 10/102  
Zannekin: 7/130  
Zate: 3/21  
Zayere, de: 2/60  
Zegere: 9/99  
Zegers: 9/30  
Zeghelare, den: 7/142  
Zeghers: 2/76  
Zeha: 10/51  
Zermin: 3/49  
Zeure, de: 5/17, 18, 59, 97; 6/55, 58  
Zeure, de: 9/12; 10/112, 113, 114  
Zeurinck: 9/155  
Zeuryinck: 8/9; 10/116  
Zeveren, van: 5/13; 6/60, 96  
Zinnen, van der: 4/79  
Zitter, de: 8/9; 9/67  
Zittere, de: 10/37, 38, 113  
Zodt, de: 8/123  
Zoetaert: 7/85  
Zoete: 4/78  
Zoeters: 7/134  
Zole, van der: 7/130  
Zomer, de: 9/127; 10/99  
Zomerman: 9/96, 97, 99  
Zomermans: 7/81; 9/96  
Zonneville: 2/33  
Zoots: 8/5  
Zot: 8/6  
Zoutter, de: 3/46  
Zoutter, de: 9/128  
Zuere, de: 10/116  
Zutphen, van: 6/44  
Zutter, de: 5/27, 28, 29  
Zuyt, van: 4/73  
Zwaanenburg: 6/42  
Zwaenenburch, van: 9/128  
Zwaerte, de: 7/19  
Zwaneburch, de: 9/79  
Zwarte, de: 10/77  
Zwarte, de: 5/57, 97; 6/83  
Zwartvaege: 9/98  
Zwijgher, de: 9/170

Zype, van der: 10/156, 157